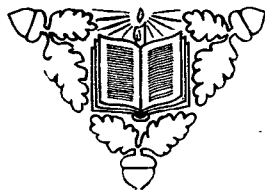


*Annual Journal*  
*Central Texas*  
*Conference*

*of*  
*The Methodist Church*



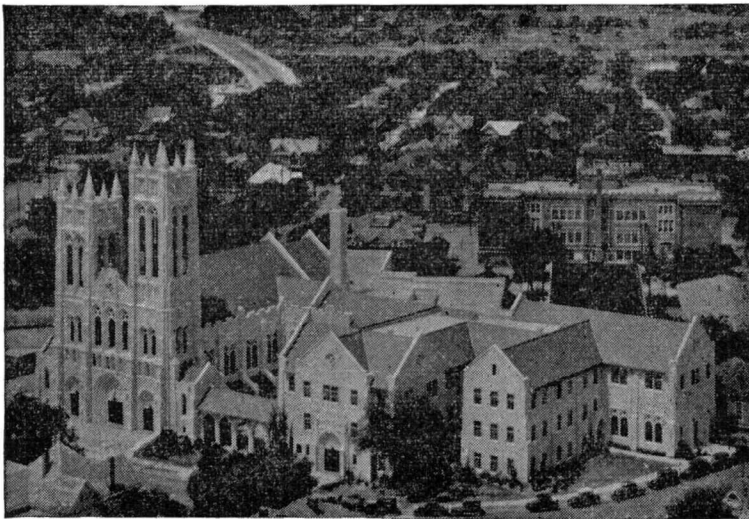
1949

1949  
Central Texas  
Conference

Being the  
EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866  
Conference Divided 1910  
Unification Merger 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor  
1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas  
W. V. BANE, Editor of Statistics



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, Fort Worth, Texas  
Eighty-fourth Session, June 8-12, 1949



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

**CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

- President**—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1, Texas.  
**Secretary**—W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.  
**Assistant Secretaries**—J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.  
**Editor Conference Journal**—G. Alfred Brown, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Statistical Secretary**—W. V. Bane, Breckenridge, Texas.  
**Conference Treasurer**—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.  
**Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers**—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.  
**Conference Secretary of Evangelism**—W. A. Flynn, 715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Conference Lay Leader**—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.  
**Conference Missionary Secretary**—J. W. Sprinkle, Gatesville, Texas.  
**Executive Secretary Board of Education**—W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco.  
**Secretary Town and Country Work**—L. Randall Rogers, Valley Mills.  
**Hospital Commissioner**—Roy F. Johnson, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary**—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL

\*Indicates absence.

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Retired
*Anderson, W. E.	Rt. 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth	Retired
Ansley, James B.	1214 W. El Paso, Fort Worth	Assoc., First
Apple, Ollie	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Bailey, J. Morris	Eastland	Eastland
Baird, J. V.	611 Marable St., West, Tex.	Aquilla
Baker, S. A.	Waco	Coloord Ave.
Baldridge, J. H.	Rt. 1, Hico	Retired
Baldwin, F. B.	Rt. 9, Box 1068, Waco	Lakeview
Banc, W. V.	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	First
Barcus, Ed. R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Barnes, D. L.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Fort Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	201 Turner, Waco	Wesley
*Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Bell, C. F.	Rt. 1, Milford	Retired
Benkly, Fred G.	Ferris	Ferris
*Berquist, C. W.	Georgetown	Prof., Southwestern
*Bishop, C. M.	3511 Dunlavy, Houston 6	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehuacana	Retired
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Corsicana	Central
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	Corsicana	First
Bond, James M.	1820 N.W. 25th, Fort Worth	Trinity
Boulware, W. T.	Milford	Milford
Bowden, W. M.	Brownwood	Johnson Memorial
Bowman, Glen C.	Mineral Wells	Central
Bowman, H. C.	Comanche	Retired
Boyd, R. H.	Olney	Olney
Bratton, Morris H. (II)	Yale Divinity School	Student
Briggs, Roy E.	Clifton	Clifton
Brockett, C. T.	Blooming Grove	Retired
Brown, G. Alfred	12 Chase Ct., Fort Worth 4	Central
Brown, John E. (II)	Gordon	Gordon
Brown, Leroy M.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Brown, Pat	Hillsboro	Line St.
Bryan, Gid J.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Burton, Raymond M.	Cleburne	St. Mark's
Burton, T. H.	Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Buttrill, C. M.	Grandview	Retired
Buttrill, J. Ed.	Comanche	First
Calvert, R. Clark	Taylor	First
Call, R. W.	Rt. 3, Meridian	Retired
Campbell, James H. (II)	Benbrook	Benbrook
Canafax, Wilson	1214 W. El Paso, Fort Worth	Assoc., First
Cantrell, P. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Carruth, John R.	Madison, N. J.	Drew Univ.
Carter, Elmer C.	Temple	Seventh St.
Chadwick, Charles W. (I)	Godley	Godley
*Chenoweth, E. B.	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	Retired
Chisholm, D. A.	Corsicana	District Supt.
Christopher, Paul	c-o Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	324 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere Ave., Dallas	Retired
*Cloud, W. J.	Carbon	Retired
Cole, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	Dist. Supt.
Cole, W. H.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Exec. Secretary
Coleman, W. H.	3726 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth	Evangelist
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas 2	Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	New Castle	New Castle
Cook, Robt. Ed., Jr. (I)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Cooke, Chas. J. (I)	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Cooper, James M. (IV)	Lorena	Lorena
Cox, Homer S. (II)	Alvarado	Alvarado
Craig, E. L.	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Crain, Hubert W.	3105 Forest, Fort Worth 12	Handley
Craven, L. Bowman	Rt. 1, Box 557, Fort Worth	Assoc. Riverside
Crawford, Roy L.	West	West
Creed, J. J.	3609 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Mineral Wells	First
Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Place, Fort Worth	Retired
Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Service Mem.
Cunningham, W. P.	1519 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Pastor's Aid Central
Dailey, E. M.	Box 264, Bartlett	Retired
Davenport, J. Lester	Moody	Moody

4 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Davenport, R. H.	714 W. 2nd, Fort Worth 3	Retired
Davis, Geo. W.	Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Wortham	Wortham
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	2403 Guadalupe, Austin	Assoc. Dir., Wesley Founda.
DeWald, Ernst (IV)	Kennedale	Kennedale
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Duncan, J. Beal	Hg. W.S.P.G., Las Cruces, N.M.	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Dunson, Wallace N.	Coleman	First
Dunson, Wayne	Waco	Assoc. Austin Ave.
Edmaiston, B. B.	Carbon	Carbon
Edwards, R. C.	Box 102, Georgetown	Dist. Supt.
Ellis, Cecil M.	Ranger	Ranger
Ellis, Coy D. (I)	Nolanville	Nolanville-Thrall
Ellis, T. D.	Cleburne	St. Paul
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
Evans, A. Norman	Waco	Austin Ave.
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
*Felder, L. L.	Georgetown	Retired
Felder, Roy L.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S.E. 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert Lee	3005 Ave. D., Fort Worth	Assoc. Polytechnic
Ferrill, A. W.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 7	Grace
Ferguson, W. C.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale-Lipan
Fisher, Nolan M. (I)	Joshua	Joshua
Fisher, Wm. S.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Flynn, W. A.	715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	St. Mark's
Ford, John Wesley	Arlington, 329 N. Center	Arlington
Franklin, A. W.	Dublin	Dublin
French, G. W., Jr. (III)	517 E. Bluff, Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
Gafford, A. S.	Brownwood	First
Gardner, J. T.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Garner, F. O.	Whitney	Whitney
Garrett, J. Leonard (II)	Commerce	Wesley Foundation
Garrett, Thomas M. (I)	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Gathings, Ervin M.	Grandview	Grandview
Gill, J. W.	Taylor	Tenth St.
Gillis, Burt M. (III)	3020 Hamilton Dr., Fort Worth	St. John's
*Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robt. W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	Frost	Frost
Gordon, E. R.	Mexia	Mexia
*Gore, J. O.	Rt. 1, Littlefield	Retired
Granger, Thomas B.	Winters	Winters
Gray, W. T.	Waco	Retired
Greebon, Geo. M.	Crawford	Crawford
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Mart	Mart
Hall, A. W.	1922 30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Hankla, W. L.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Hardwick, W. H. (II)	Crowley	Crowley
Harper, John (IV)	Blanket	Blanket
Harrell, W. E.	Moody	Moody-Leon
Harris, J. L.	Santo	Santo Circuit
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Dean, School Theology
Hays, J. M.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Hearn, E. O.	U.S.S. Orion A.S. 18	
	Dawson	Retired
*Hearn, Kester M.	c-o Fleet P.O. N. Y., N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Hearn, W. J.	108 S. Oak, Arlington	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Tular	Tolar
*Hendrickson, J. D.	c-o First Methodist, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	2104 Gorman, Waco	Dist. Supt.
Hightower, C. O.	3008 Schwartz, Fort Worth 6	Diamond Hill
Hopkins, H. M.	2700 Westbrook, Fort Worth	Oakhurst
Hooper, R. B.	1610 Elm, Georgetown	Rogerville
Howell, Maggart B.	Waco	First
Howell, Z. L.	314 W. University, Waxahachie	Retired
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Retired
*Ingram, F. H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth 3	Retired
Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Brandon-Midway
Isbell, J. Fletcher	2313 Fairway Dr., Fort Worth 5	Chaplain, U.S. Army, Ret'd.
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Georgetown	Prof., Southwestern
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	308 Lutterloh, Gatesville	Dist. Supt.
Johnson, J. Bond (II)	Everman	Everman
Johnson, John C. (II)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Johnson, Roy F.	3641 Ave. M., Fort Worth 5	Hospital Comm.
Johnston, Warren	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3	First
Jones, Claude P.	Cisco	First
Jones, J. H. (III)	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Fort Worth	Retired
*Kimbrow, B. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
*Kinslow, W. T.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Knox, M. Howard	Southwestern U., Georgetown	Dir. Pub. Relations
Koch, Robt. W. (II)	Riesel	Riesel
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Agent, Retired Homes
Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick, Jr.	Georgetown, Southwestern U.	Asst. to Pres.
Langston, Roy A.	Weatherford	Dist. Supt.
La Prade, R. J.	Waxahachie	Dist. Supt.
Lavender, Garland T.	3428 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth	Englewood
Lawhon, L. M.	Azle	Azle
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Retired
Lewis, Clayton M. (I)	Burleson	Burleson
Lightfoot, Earl H.	1608 Boulevard, Fort Worth	Boulevard
Lindsay, John W.	T.W.C., Fort Worth	Chaplain
Loyd, H. Brown	Brownwood	Dist. Supt.
Makowski, Wm	Riesel	Mejers Settlement
Marney, A. K.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Matthews, Geo. M. (II)	Rogers	Rogers
McAfee, J. U.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
McAllister, Howard L. (II)	Aledo	Aledo
McCauley, D. R.	Mansfield	Mansfield
McCord, B. L.	1007 LaCledo, Waco	Sparks Mem.
McCree, D. L.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
McDermott, Chas. J. (I)	Turnersville	Turnersville
*McGehee, F. L.	Box 276, Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. P.	Valera	Valera Cir.
McVey, D. E.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Merritt, John R.	Meridian	Meridian
*Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Miller, Melvin R.	Box 280, Air Force Base, Waco	Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Millsap, Richard E. (IV)	Smithfield	Smithfield
Milner, Leon	43 Air Force Base, Davis Mt., Tuscon, Ariz.	Chaplain, U.S. Army
*Minor, Ora	Utica, Pa.	Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth	Prof., T.W.C.
Morgan, J. W.	Georgetown	First
Morris, W. J.	2222 S. Houser, Los Angeles, Calif.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Rt. 11, Box 239, Fort Worth	Lake Worth
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Blanket	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman	Retired
Moss, W. W.	Rt. 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
Neal, John M.	Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.	Retired
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Norris, John J.	Kermit	Supernumerary
Ogle, T. S.	1916 Ave. D, Fort Worth	Ash Crescent
Oglesby, J. C.	Ennis	First
Oliver, J. L.	Caddo	Caddo
Page, Earl	Rt. 3, Meridian	Retired
Parmer, Quay	1803 N. 25th, Waco	Evangelist
Patterson, Jos. I.	Graham	First
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Payne, Jack S. (II)	Rt. 6, Box 146, Fort Worth	Asbury
Peacock, Allen A.	322 N. Riverside, Fort Worth	Riverside
Peyton, Robt. L.	Round Rock	Round Rock
*Phelan, M.	Handley	Retired
Piott, Ernest D.	Itasca	Itasca
Pittman, Clyde W.	Gorman	Gorman
Poteet, Horace	Troy	Troy
Price, R. Henry	McGregor	McGregor
Purvis, W. Norman	Italy	Italy
Ray, J. L.	Hico	Hico
Ray, Robt. Edwin (I)	Rice	Rice
Reynolds, Wayne	Grapevine	Grapevine
Riley, P. E.	3201 Montague, Fort Worth 5	Sec. Reserve Pension Fund
Roberts, A. Donald (I)	Rt. 1, Smithfield	Collieville
Robins, Paul Leon (I)	Rt. 3, Arlington	Ishams Chapel
Rogers, L. Randall	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Roper, Ernest	1466 Greenbriar, Fort Worth 7	Castleberry
*Salyer, O. B.		Chaplain, U.S. Navy
*Sanders, H. J.	Comanche	Retired
*Sanders, John T.	Jewett, Texas	
Sanders, Lloyd	DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
Sanders, Robt. W. (I)	608 E. Elmwood, Fort Worth 3	Graham Cir.
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Retired

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Schulze, Urban A.	Hamilton	Hamilton
*Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	Brownwood	Central
Seymour, Leslie W.	Hillsboro	First
Sharbutt, J. W.	1117 Elmwood, Fort Worth	Highland Park
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth	Retired
Shelton, W. J.	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
Shipp, W. E.	915 N. 18th, Waco	St. John's
Shugart, C. O.	300 Haynes, Fort Worth 3	Meadowbrook
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Weatherford	First
Slayden, Milton	Dawson	Dawson
Smith, Geo. G.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Smith, Hubert C.	Waxahachie	First
*Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Richard R. (IV)	1305½ Belle Pl., Fort Worth 7	Ridglea
Smith, Ross G.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Smith, W. F.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
*Son, Thad E.	Gatesville	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Sprinkle, J. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Standlee, A. G.	522 Missouri, Fort Worth	Missouri Ave.
Stanford, E. R.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Stephens, Oran	508 W. 7th, Cisco	Dist. Supt.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3300 Eighth Ave., Fort Worth	Matthew Mem.
Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark., Sweetwater	Retired
Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Fort Worth	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth	Arlington Hgts.
Suddath, Frank K.	Kileen	Kileen
*Swearingen, E. W.	Rt. 1, Box 91, Zavalla, Texas	Retired
Taylor, W. Cecil	1101 Gambrell, Fort Worth	St. Paul
Thompson, Carrol H.	Kerens	Kerens
*Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Todd, Plez.	Grandbury	Grandbury
Tribble, B. Thomas (I)	Palmer	Palmer
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth	Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Stephenville	Wesley Foundation
Turner, M. A.	Rt. 10, Box 142, Fort Worth	Retired
Turney, A. E.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth	Retired
*Utley, Paul W.	6018 Parkdale Dr., Dallas 17	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, L. R.	2901 Burchhill Rd., Fort Worth 5	Wichita Ave.
Vinsant, Wallace	Richland	Richland
Wade, C. E.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Walker, Robt. W.	Georgetown	St. Johns
Walkup, J. A.	3205 Burson Ave., Fort Worth	Morningside
Wallace, R. T.	Iredell	Iredell
Ward, W. W.	First Church, Fort Worth 3	Dist. Supt.
Weathers, J. B.	Mt. View	Mt. View Cir.
Weaver, Bruce	Bangs	Bangs
Whitefield, J. W.	Temple	First
Wieting, W. H. (II)	Millsap	Millsap
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. B. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Belton	Belton
Williams, L. Stanley	Cleburne	Main St.
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala.	Retired
Williamson, H. G.	Arlington	Wesley Foundation
Willingham, R. R.	501 N. Chery Lane, Fort Worth 8	Liberator Village
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
*Wilson, W. B.	603 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	1202 Elmwood, Dallas 8	Retired
*Witt, J. W. A.	Rt. 3, Fredericksburg	Retired
Woods, Frederic P.	6024 E. Belknap, Fort Worth	Birdville
Wooten, C. D.	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Young, R. B.	Robert Lee	Retired
*Zellers, L. Alfred (I)	Korea	Missionary

## SUPPLIES

Adair, J. P.	Drasco	Drasco-Pumphrey
Atkins, H. L., Jr.	Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Penelope
Battle, Lonzo F.	Eureka	Eureka-Powell
Berry, Roland	Waco	Hillcrest
Birdwell, Guy	Wingate	Wingate Cir.
Blackburn, Robt.	Newark	Newark-Dido
Boone, L. A., Jr.	Jarrell	Jarrell-Northside

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Booth, Frank	Rt. 3, Waco	Bosqueville
Brim, James K.	Waco	Christ Church
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Brown, Lively	Comanche	Comanche Cir. East
Brown, Otis	Mullin	Mullin-Zephyr
Brown, Robt. W.	Bardwell	Bardwell Cir.
Bruce, A. H.	Gustine	Gustine-Lampkin
Carter, James	Bristol	Bristol-Trumbull
Cole, J. B.	Olden	Olden Cir.
Coley, Edward	Britton	Britton Cir.
Dommert, Roy	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5	Minter-White's Chapel
Dutton, H. E.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Ellison, James	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Farrell, Leighton	Hillsboro	Matthew St.
Feemster, Ben	725 Grove, Graham	Graham-Salem
Feller, Arnold	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Fisher, F. T.	Evant	Evant
Fisher, Norris	Hutto	Hutto
Fleming, Wm. E.	Keller	Keller
Flynn, John	Carlton	Carlton
Fromer, Charles	Eddy	Eddy
Fuqua, Verne	Springtown	Springtown Cir.
Goodman, Peyton M.	Corsicana	Corsicana North
Grace, S. R.	Pioneer	Pioneer-Seranton
Guthrie, Cecil	Indian Creek	Indian Creek-Buffalo
Hall, Edward I.	Eules	Eules
Haynes, R. G.	Salado	Salado
Holdridge, James	Cottonwood	Cottonwood
Holt, E. W.	Clairette	Clairette
Holt, R. V.	4111 Ave., L., Fort Worth	College Hghts
Huddleston, B. C.	Granger	Granger
Hunt, Richard	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir.
Irby, Otis	1006 9th Ave., Fort Worth	Silver Creek
Johnson, W. E.	Thornton	Thornton Cir.
Kruegar, Eugene	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Layne, Lyn	Waco	Brookview
Ledbetter, Curtis	Bruceville	Bruceville-Prairiedell
Lewis, B. Wade	Apt. 35, Wesleyan Cts, T.W.C., Fort Worth	Bethel
Lockerd, J. F.	Coolidge	Coolidge Cir.
Lomax, John	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
McAfee, Joe	Haslet	Haslet
McCarthy, D. J.	Bunyan	Bunyan Cir.
McClesky, Archie	Novice	Novice
McKee, John	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir. North
Mangham, C. A.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Meier, H. F.	Ben Hur	Ben Hur
Melton, Dick	Red Oak	Red Oak-Ovilla
Moore, Douglas	3204 Bishop, Fort Worth 5	Bethany
Morris, Robt.	Saginaw	Saginaw
Morton, J. E.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Odom, Farrell	Oglesby	Oglesby
O'Hearn, Frank	Coleman	Trinity-St. John's
Pape, R. A.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Parsons, Wayne	May	May
Phillips, Stephen	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
Platt, John	Venus	Venus
Plunkett, Henry	Kirvin	Kirvin Streetman
Reed, Cecil	Florence	Florence
Reynolds, Wm. T.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill
Roberts, Sidney	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Roberts, Wilma	Loving	Loving
Rumbelow, J. W., Jr.	Purdon	Purdon Cir.
Scott, Knox O.	Malone	Malone-Bynum
Shankle, Harold	Pleasant Valley	Pleasant Valley-Sidney
Shirey, Wm. N.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Shuler, James	Mosheim	Mosheim
Siler, Geo.	Leon Junction	Leon Junction Cir.
Snowdy, Louis	Holland	Holland-Little River
Sooter, Edwin C.	Perry	Perry
Stone, Frank	Burkett	Burkett
Swim, W. B.	Putnam	Putnam
Swinscoe, Elmer	China Spring	China Spring
Tickner, J. W.	Desdamona	Desdamona
Vereen, Jack	Springtown	Springtown
Voges, Walter	Temple	Temple Cir.
Warden, C. A.	Cisco	Wesley
Welch, L. T.	Bee House	Bee House
Wheeler, J. A.	Huckabay	Huckabay Cir.
Whittle, Charles	Graford	Graford
Young, Robt. E.	Fort Worth	Assoc. Matthew Mem.



## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

\*The ones so marked were registered, and recorded as present and seated.

## Brownwood District

Church	Delegate	Reserve
Ballinger.....	*Ernest Caskey.....	Marvin Davies
Bangs.....	S. G. Guthrie.....	L. B. Sikes
Blanket.....	*John Strickland.....	T. R. Dameron
Brownwood—		
Central.....	F. D. Collins.....	Truman Harlowe
First.....	L. B. Crawford.....	W. W. Dees
Johnston Memorial.....	*Mrs. R. B. Saunders.....	Mrs. W. M. Bowden
Coleman—		
First Church.....	*Miss Gladys Townsend.....	Mrs. Hayden Hargett
Trinity.....	*Mrs. Neal Shore.....	Mrs. J. C. Billings
Comanche—		
First.....	J. C. Wilkerson.....	John M. Robertson
Circuit West.....	*O. M. Allman.....	F. J. Wood
Circuit East.....	Lloyd C. Coker.....	Mrs. T. J. Kelley
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	Mrs. M. L. Dobbins.....	Mrs. H. O. Abbott
Gustine Lampkin.....	Mrs. D. V. Burt.....	Mrs. R. E. Huling
Indian Creek Buffalo.....	Miss Cora Posey.....	Dave Bell
May.....	H. M. Chambers.....	Mrs. H. M. Chambers
Mullin Zephyr.....	Charley Bynum.....	Mrs. Otis Brown
Mt. View Circuit.....	*C. S. Reese.....	*Mrs. A. J. Helms
Norton Bethel.....	Ray V. Stark.....	Steve Stubblefield
Novice.....	*H. G. Adams.....	E. M. Birdwell
Pleasant Valley.....	Frank Madison.....	A. B. Rhymes
Rockwood.....	*M. A. Richardson.....	Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Santa Anna.....	O. A. Etheridge.....	Roy Richardson
Talpa Crews.....	*C. D. Berry.....	Mrs. P. R. Dietz
Valera Circuit.....	A. W. Crye.....	B. A. Raymer
Wingate Circuit.....	*Mrs. A. H. Bruce.....	Spencer Edwards
Winters.....	*Gattis Neely.....	Press Edwards

## Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	T. O. Gracey.....	C. W. Waller
Bunyan Circuit.....	Mrs. Guy Snively.....	*Mrs. Joe McCarthy
Burkett Circuit.....	Mrs. W. F. Kilgore.....	W. A. Newton
Caddo.....	*Mrs. J. M. Hays.....	Mrs. Ethel Hefner
Carbon.....	*C. L. Garrett.....	T. E. Robertson
Cisco—		
First Church.....	*S. H. Nance.....	Mrs. John Shertzer
Wesley.....	R. O. White.....	*Bruce White
Clairette Circuit.....	*Mrs. E. W. Holt.....	Mrs. N. Robinett
Cottonwood.....	*Mrs. W. B. Gilleland.....	B. A. Luttrell
Cross Plains.....	Fred Stacy.....	Geo. R. Neel
DeLeon Station.....	L. E. Forrest.....	M. D. Stewart
DeLeon Circuit.....	Mrs. J. H. Wilkerson.....	*Kenneth Morgan
Desdemona.....	Mrs. H. E. Parks.....	Mrs. John Arnold
Dublin.....	*Leonard Hancock.....	W. D. Raley
Eastland.....	Frank Crowell.....	Neil Moore
Eolian Circuit.....	W. M. Chaney.....	*Mrs. J. M. Hays
Gorman.....	C. J. Thompson.....	*Mrs. E. W. Kimble
Olden Circuit.....	*Mrs. Hugh Dutton.....	Mrs. W. P. Edwards
Pioneer-Scranton.....	B. O. Speegle.....	O. C. Stewart
Putnam.....	Mrs. Fred Heyser.....	Mrs. A. B. Hutchison
Ranger.....	G. C. Boswell.....	Frank Williamson
Rising Star.....	*L. R. Smith.....	M. B. Shook

## Cleburne District

Alvarado.....	John Ezell.....	C. D. McLeroy
Alvarado Ct.....		
Bluffdale-Lipan.....	P. T. Dunning.....	*Mrs. Harry Deaver
Blum-Rio Vista.....	Tom Payton, Jr.....	Q. A. Taylor
Bono Ct.....	J. W. Kennon.....	Mrs. E. A. McCoy
Burleson.....	*N. P. Stephenson.....	Rufus Haynes
Crowley.....	*Mrs. Hardy Timms.....	Mrs. Less Armstrong
Cleburne—		
Anglin St.....	*Mart T. Boulware.....	Mrs. J. D. Allen
Main St.....	*Rufus Tekell.....	J. G. Dunlap
St. Mark's.....	*Mrs. E. L. Reed.....	Harry Jones
St. Paul's.....	*Porter Jones.....	*Arch Boulware
Covington-Osceola.....	*Mrs. I. E. Fuller.....	Mrs. W. W. Hartley
Egan-Bethany.....		
Glen Rose.....	*Harry Bell.....	Allen N. Chambers
Godley.....	J. A. Riggs.....	Paul Buttrill
Granbury.....	*Courst Cleveland.....	Albert Portor
Granbury Ct.....	J. L. Brothers.....	Mrs. Halbert Smith

## Cleburne District—Continued

Church	Delegate	Reserve
Grandview.....	*Grady Elliott.....	Miss Lenora Engle
Huckaby Ct.....	T. D. Fanning.....	Earl Burns, Jr.
Itasca.....	J. B. Thompson.....	Wilson Garrett
Joshua.....	*Mrs. John Branson.....	*Vern O. Fendleton
Stephenville.....	J. A. McMahan.....	E. D. Patton
Tolar.....	*Miss Jewel Cherry.....	Lawrence Allen
Venus.....	B. H. Turner.....	Mrs. W. H. Ferguson

## Corsicana District

Barry Emhouse.....	*Mrs. J. T. Brooks.....	Mrs. Nancy Johnson Chas. Jo Armstrong
Black Hills.....	Walton Thomas.....	M. M. Pike J. C. Johnson
Blooming Grove.....	*R. C. Smith.....	*A. R. Sisson Mrs. Roy Spencer
Chatfield Ct.....	William Thorp.....	Marvin Burdine
Coolidge Sta.....	*Mrs. A. J. Hancock.....	George Wallace Mrs. Geo. Wallace
Coolidge Ct.....	T. A. Reeves.....	Lillie G. Frost *Paul Killough
Central Cor.....	*W. H. Brown.....	D. Y. Myers Mrs. Marvin Bledsoe
Eleventh Ave. Cor.....	*W. H. Hayes.....	L. K. Carraway J. I. Ellett
First Church.....	*Boyce Morten.....	Dr. W. W. Carter Floyd Smith
North Corsicana.....	*Gene Harwell.....	J. D. Harwell Gene Hutchinson
Dawson.....	*W. B. Chauncey.....	*Almer Renfro
Eureka-Powell.....	*Mrs. Peyton Goodman.....	W. F. Dixon Chas. Kent
Frost.....	*W. F. Bonnett.....	O. K. Vinson W. P. Bailey
Groesbeck.....	*W. A. Browder.....	E. A. Havecost A. L. Jennings
Hubbard.....	Mrs. Ray Jarvis.....	Mrs. Alma Carter Mrs. Robert Harralson
Kerens.....	*W. B. Talley.....	Dare Mabry Earl McClung
Kirvin-Streetman.....	R. G. Bounds.....	Mrs. H. D. Carroll J. C. Adams
Mertens-Irene.....	*Mrs. W. M. Kemp.....	R. L. Parks N. W. Brown
Mexia.....	*Noel Hollingsworth.....	Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton Mrs. E. R. Gordon
Purdon Ct.....	*Lee Putman.....	Mrs. Ollie Daniel Norman Britow
Rice.....	T. D. Queen.....	Mrs. Tom Fortson Mrs. T. D. Queen
Richland.....	*Mrs. Guy Campbell.....	Mrs. E. S. Allen Mrs. L. A. McCord
Tehuacana.....	*E. C. Trotter.....	Henry Reynolds Mrs. J. T. Bounds
Thornton.....	Miss Mozelle Leach.....	Leonard Erskine Mrs. Ina Mae Walling
Wortham.....	W. D. Magness.....	Van. H. Stubbs Mrs. Van. H. Stubbs

## Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	Dr. H. G. Burman.....	Guy C. Hutcheson *Mike Ditto
Arlington Hghts.....	*Claude Pemberton.....	
Asbury.....	*Mrs. J. C. Garner.....	Mrs. Frank Paul
Ash Crescent.....	Quinton Hussey.....	*Mrs. Clara Mitchell
Benbrook.....	H. H. Brants.....	W. Y. Wallace Mrs. A. E. Holcomb
Bethel.....	Mrs. D. D. Hardin.....	*Mrs. A. J. Landreth
Birdville.....	Mrs. Jewett M. Turner.....	W. A. Blessing *Mrs. Ben Harmonson
Boulevard.....	*Mrs. Jack Turnbow.....	Frank Menn
Castleberry.....	*M. C. Halligan.....	Mrs. J. R. Sullivan
Central.....	*H. W. Mitchell.....	*C. A. Boaz H. B. Dorris
College Hghts.....	*Mrs. D. C. Burtin.....	Mrs. Ruth Smith
Collieville Circuit.....	*Mrs. E. F. DePew.....	*Mrs. J. Hubbard Mrs. F. N. Hill
Diamond Hill.....	*D. L. Smith.....	Mrs. W. T. Stapp Mrs. Jack Guthrie

## Fort Worth District—Continued

Church	Delegate	Reserve
Englewood.....	*Mrs. V. P. Yant.....	Mrs. C. M. Leach Mrs. L. G. Alread
Eulless.....	*R. W. Fuller.....	Mrs. Allen King Macon Jones
Everman.....	*Mrs. Erwin Culbreth.....	Mrs. A. E. Thomas
First Church.....	*J. H. Hill.....	Ed. L. Baker L. N. Wileman
Fostepco.....	*J. I. Short.....	Mrs. J. N. White
Grace.....	*Mrs. J. B. Valentine.....	Mrs. B. E. Brown Mrs. C. B. Martin
Grapevine.....	Jack Stinson.....	Mrs. Estelle Yates
Handley.....	*H. H. Carson.....	M. C. Funderburk M. C. Morrison
Haslet.....	Richard Singleton.....	W. T. McCoy
Highland Park.....	J. H. Dilbeck.....	Mrs. D. Roberts Mrs. Looney
Isham's Chapel.....	*Mrs. R. W. Anderson.....	Guy Reeves Mrs. J. A. Newton
Keller.....	*L. C. Maxwell.....	*H. Clay Eargle
Kennedale.....	*Mrs. C. B. Vaughn.....	Mrs. Brooks Moore Mrs. C. T. Chumney
Lake Worth.....	*Mrs. M. E. Lunn.....	
Liberator Village.....	*Mrs. R. F. Trietsch.....	
Matthew's Memorial.....	*L. Berry.....	H. W. Sloan
Meadowbrook.....	*H. T. Bibb.....	J. A. Fox Stuart Blanton
Missouri Ave.....	*Mrs. Holt Harris.....	Mrs. W. A. Thompson Mrs. L. A. Leach
Oakhurst.....	A. M. Harris.....	M. I. Stanton W. I. Browning
Polytechnic.....	*J. R. Edwards.....	*Law Sone Sam Braswell
Ridglea.....	Mrs. Hazel Soucy.....	R. Beeton Lewis Stone
Riverside.....	D. H. Hawkins.....	*J. N. Fleming Mrs. E. L. Parrish
Saginaw.....	*Mrs. Frazier Hafley.....	Mrs. Nona Sheets
St. John's.....	Mrs. F. L. Juvéna.....	Mrs. Ivo Duckworth Fred Cheek
St. Mark's.....	*R. T. Oldham.....	Earl Truelove
St. Paul's.....	G. A. Springer.....	Mrs. E. L. Jefferies Mrs. Shelton
Smithfield.....	E. H. Speer.....	F. M. Cardwell M. F. Quayle
Trinity.....	W. T. Benbow.....	Joe Flenniken Mrs. J. E. Buttril
Weatherford St.....	Mrs. V. A. Barnes.....	Mrs. Russell Mullins
Wichita Ave.....	Claude Renick, Jr.....	George Comptom, Sr. E. B. Gealy

## Gatesville District

Bee House.....	Sam Patterson.....	*Mrs. Edna Welch
Carlton.....	Cyrus King.....	*Mrs. R. F. Stone
Clifton.....	*Edwin Grimes.....	Clint Henning
Compton.....	*Mrs. Chas. Richardson.....	Mrs. Jack Compton
Copperas Cove.....	*Louis DeWald.....	Louis Behrens
Cranfills Gap.....	*Binous Tindall.....	Wesley Jones
Crawford.....	*Franklin Hodel.....	
Evant.....	Mrs. Elmer Brooks.....	Mrs. T. W. Winters
Flat.....	Mrs. C. Clawson, Sr.....	Mrs. Paridy Odom
Gatesville.....	R. H. Miller.....	Roy Pennington
Hamilton.....	T. D. Craddock.....	R. J. Riley
Hico.....	*Tyrus King.....	T. E. Streepy
Iredell.....	Howard Meyers.....	B. N. Strong
Jonesboro.....	Louis Irish.....	Chas. Liljebblad
McGregor.....	*Hoyle E. Hackney.....	J. B. Westerfield
Meridian.....	Moran Dunlap.....	*Dr. J. T. Archer
Moody.....	Dewey Wharton.....	*Mrs. J. Lester Davenport
Moody-Leon.....	Walter Schmidt.....	Willie Schmidt
Morgan-Kopperl.....	Mrs. Jodot Farmer.....	E. C. Rush
Mosheim.....	*Roy New.....	Bryan Richards
Oglesby.....	Mrs. Ranell Graves.....	*T. M. Rucker
Turnersville.....	Mrs. Jack Weaver.....	H. B. Mayhew
Valley Mills.....	J. Sanford Poole.....	J. C. Larkin
Walnut Springs.....	*Elgin Davidson.....	Theo. Rundell

Georgetown District

Church	Delegate	Reserve
Bartlett.....	*Willie Robertson.....	C. E. Lamb
Belton.....	M. H. Cowan.....	Harvey Allison
Bruceville.....	Mrs. Tom Gent.....	Mrs. C. E. Taylor
Eddy.....	Mrs. Ray Shields.....	Mrs. J. T. Stanlee
Florence.....	Mrs. G. L. Young.....	Willa Harris
Georgetown—		
First.....	C. S. Sanders.....	*Mrs. J. N. R. Score
St. John's.....	Eric Lunblad.....	Tom Lundblad
Northside.....	Annie Williams.....	Mrs. J. H. Brooks
Granger.....	*J. C. Landrum.....	Vernod Brundige
Holland—Little Riv.....	John Kuhlman.....	*W. A. Stewart
Hutto.....	Oscar Olander.....	Mrs. J. J. McCutchin
Jarrell.....	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan.....	Mrs. W. W. Woodward
Jonah-Weir.....	John McDonald.....	Joe Brady
Killeen.....	*Clyde Redding.....	Mrs. Clyde Redding
Leon Junction Circuit.....	Mrs. Joe M. Whigham.....	Holis Thorne
Nolanville-Prairie Dell.....	J. C. Rainey.....	W. E. Street
Rogers.....	Mrs. J. W. Morgan.....	*Mrs. Geo. Matthews
Round Rock.....	Mrs. Ella Tyson.....	Miss Mary Kavanaugh
Salado.....	Arthur Watson.....	Mrs. J. H. Norwood
Taylor—		
First Church.....	Victor Johnson.....	Herbert Patterson
Tenth.....	A. M. Ahlgreen.....	*S. T. Johnson
Temple—		
First Church.....	M. W. Lovell.....	Dr. R. D. White
Seventh Street.....	W. B. Morris.....	J. S. Moore
Circuit.....	*L. H. Nichols.....	L. O. Moore
Troy.....	*Mrs. Revis K. Wyatt.....	Mrs. John Gunn
Thrall Circuit.....	Mrs. W. L. Cain.....	Mrs. A. F. Priesmeyer

Waco District

Aquilla.....	Henry Niemeyer.....	Mrs. Ada Martin
Ben Hur.....	Gerald Johnston.....	*Mrs. H. F. Meiers, Jr.
Bosqueville.....	*Ernest West.....	Maurice Arnold
China Spring.....	Will Talbert.....	R. L. Lawson
Elm Mott.....	*Mrs. A. Long.....	T. J. Luco
Hewitt.....	Mrs. Ed Buice.....	Mrs. Jno. Warren
Lakeview.....	*Mrs. Mildred White.....	Mrs. J. O. Leath
Lornea.....	*Mrs. O. C. Stamford.....	W. H. Glaze
Mart.....	A. S. Chadwell.....	B. F. Ramsey
Meiers Set.....	*A. E. Grebe.....	Burl Doughty
Mt. Calm.....	Mrs. W. T. Goble.....	*Mrs. Arnold D. Feller
Penelope.....	Dave Twitty.....	Mrs. C. V. Johnson
Perry.....	*Monroe Haug.....	F. Otto Haug
Prairie Hill.....	*Mrs. R. W. Carpenter.....	J. F. Russell
Riesel.....	*Lee Klatt.....	Mrs. R. R. Willingham
Rosenthal.....	Mrs. M. F. Nehring.....	*Mrs. Allen J. Moore
West.....	D. T. Adams.....	Mrs. R. Wendorf
Austin Ave.....	A. P. Rowland.....	*Hubert Johnson
Brookview.....	Mrs. G. J. Costello.....	*Mrs. Leola Dorsett
Clay Avenue.....	A. H. Oliver.....	L. A. Harvey
Colcord.....	Homer Dickenson.....	Frances Pederson
First Church.....	John Bolger.....	W. L. Grusendorf
Hillcrest.....	F. H. Plumbly.....	J. M. Cross
Herring A.....	Clyde Hayes.....	W. L. Acrey
St. John's.....	Hugh Rooks.....	Mrs. Tom Lewis
Service Mem.....	*O. T. Tripp.....	Mrs. O. T. Tripp
Sparks Mem.....	Mrs. P. L. Hallmark, Sr.....	Mrs. B. L. McCord
Wesley.....	*Mrs. Wesley Turner.....	Mrs. A. L. Bledsoe

Waxahachie District

Abbott-Vaughan.....	C. A. Young.....	Mrs. Jack Triplett
Bardwell Ct.....	*Mrs. Lucinda Ballew.....	O. P. Cook
Bethel.....	*Mrs. S. C. Tirey.....	J. H. Simms
Brandon-Midway.....	Mrs. J. H. Barnard.....	Truman McCauley
Bristol-Trumbull.....	*E. T. Bentley.....	Miss Lola Ford
Britton Ct.....	Thomas West.....	J. W. McAlpin
Bynum-Malone.....	Cecil Cole.....	*W. R. Haney
Ennis.....	*H. C. Rogers.....	*A. L. Thomas
Ferris.....	*F. M. Shaw.....	J. T. Bratchler
Hillsboro—		
First Church.....	*Robt. Marshall.....	Robert Marshall
Line St.....	*Mrs. Pat Brown.....	Mrs. R. F. Barrett
Matt St.....	W. O. Bocker.....	Mrs. Walter Winn
Italy.....	H. A. Brown.....	Charles Hearn
Mansfield.....	*Mrs. V. R. Boteler.....	Miss Cora Galloway
Maypearl.....	*Mrs. I. R. Tibbs.....	Mrs. Bill Kirkpatrick

## Waxahachie District—Continued

	Delegate	Reserve
Midlothian.....	*E. P. Hanson.....	Miss Emma Bryson
Milford.....	C. O. Miller.....	Mrs. J. O. Briles
Palmer.....	L. F. Barnhardt.....	Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt
Red Oak-Ovilla.....	Glenn Bell.....	*Mrs. Chas. Cubertson
Waxahachie—		
First Church.....	*Chester North.....	Bill Thompson
Ferris Hts.....	Grundy Aday.....	T. L. Miles
Waxahachie Ct.....	*Mrs. Oran Steward.....	P. J. Dahnke
Whitney.....	W. R. Crowder.....	*Mrs. Milton Slayden

## Weatherford District

Aledo.....	*Mrs. George Slover.....	E. W. Edwards
Azle.....	*Mrs. Beulah Moody.....	Mrs. R. L. Ivy
Eliasville.....	Cecil Larimore.....	J. B. Smith
Gordon.....	*J. E. Maddox.....	
Graford.....	*Mrs. M. L. Story.....	Mrs. E. Vanlangham
Graham—First Church.....	Paul K. Deats.....	S. C. Young
Graham Circuit.....	Mrs. A. E. Spivey.....	Mrs. Matt Harrell
Loving.....	C. N. Allison.....	*Mrs. J. E. Brown
Millsap.....	*Mrs. Nettie Williams.....	Mrs. Wesley Strain
Mineral Wells—		
Central Church.....	M. J. Canafax.....	Clifton Dews
Circuit.....	Miss Emma Jones.....	I. P. Holt
First Church.....	Cecil Pemberton.....	E. F. Frances
Newark-Dido.....	H. F. Hill.....	A. L. Ansley
Newcastle.....	Frank Beard.....	Mrs. Eleanor Watson
Olney.....	J. D. Fulton.....	Gene Spears
Palo Pinto.....	Curtis Mitchell.....	J. E. Slemmons
Silver Creek.....	Roy Gilley.....	Tom Steel
Springtown.....	J. M. McConnell.....	*Mrs. Regina Penn
Springtown Circuit.....	Mrs. Emma Stephens.....	W. Y. Wilkerson
Strawn.....	Mack King.....	D. L. Lindsay
Weatherford—		
Weatherford Circuit.....	S. B. Brown.....	Mrs. J. C. Ryan
Couts Mem.....	*Howard Cherry.....	A. O. Chenault
First Church.....	*Edgar Bowden.....	C. E. Canafax
North.....	Mrs. L. V. Smith.....	M. H. Coalson
South.....	A. J. Davis.....	Mrs. R. B. Dennis

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

### I. QUADRENNIAL

#### 1. BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical**—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman; Dwight L. McCree, Vice-Chairman; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; W. V. Bane, E. L. Craig, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. D. F. Williams, C. C. Sessions, Ervin Gathings, Bruce Weaver, Wilson Wieting (an Undergraduate), A. S. Gafford.

**Lay**—Joe Witherspoon (Weatherford), Treasurer; Truman Harloe (Brownwood), G. C. Boswell (Ranger), Mrs. E. L. Reid (Cleburne), Garton T. Gooch (Corsicana), Mrs. Ned Lydick (Fort Worth), Miss Mary Moody (Taylor), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Waco), Mrs. C. W. Kent (Waxahachie), Walter Amsley (McGregor), Hal H. Cherry (Fort Worth).

#### 2. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical**—J. W. Ford, President; Wayne Dunson, Secretary; W. A. Flynn, Roy H. Davis, J. M. Bond, B. B. Edmiaston, A. Norman Evans, Robert W. Walker, C. O. Hightower.

**Lay**—Troy Marsh (Comanche), S. H. Nance (Cisco), Mrs. Marvin Marsh (Cleburne), H. O. Whitehurst (Groesbeck), O. A. Bateman (Fort Worth), John B. Gunn (Troy), Mrs. R. C. Mills (Waco), E. T. Bentley (Waxahachie), E. M. Rington (Graham), Mrs. J. K. Wilkes, Ex-Officio (Fort Worth).

#### 3. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical**—Allen A. Peacock, Chairman; Hayden Edwards, Secretary-Treasurer, Jackson C. Oglesby.

**Lay**—Hubert Johnson, Grady Elliot, Lee Colwick, Clyde Redding.

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

**Clerical**—Warren Johnston, President; Wallace Dunson, Secretary; H. Brown Lloyd, Clyde Pittman, E. D. Piott, D. R. McCauley, J. W. Sprinkle.

**Lay**—J. R. Edwards, Vice-President (Fort Worth); W. R. Raley (Eastland), Less Armstrong (Crowley), C. E. Lamb (Bartlett), C. J. Cook (Mineral Wells), Mrs. C. W. Meyer (Hamilton), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Waco), Hal H. Cherry (Fort Worth), J. J. Jones (Georgetown), Mrs. W. T. Goble (Mt. Calm), M. Forrest Markward.

**Division of Church Extension**—Clerical—G. Alfred Brown, President; C. A. Sutton, Vice-President; Thos. B. Granger, Secretary; R. Clarke Calvert, J. W. Sharbutt.

**Lay**—Boyce Martin, Treasurer (Corsicana); J. R. Edwards (Fort Worth), W. E. Middleton (Ballinger), Mrs. Chas. Culbertson (Waxahachie), Mrs. G. J. Costello (Waco).

**Youth Members**—(To be named by Conference Youth Organization.)  
All District Missionary Secretaries are Ex-Officio non-voting members.

#### 5. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

E. H. Lightfoot, Chairman; J. W. Morgan, Vice-Chairman; Leslie W. Seymour, Registrar; Robt. W. Goodloe, Paul K. Deats, Jr., James Cooper, Milton Slayden, Leroy Brown, C. D. Wooten, J. I. Patterson.

## 6. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

**Clerical**—Cecil Ellis, Chairman; J. E. Buttrill, Vice-Chairman; H. R. Hall, W. F. Smith, Charles Lutrick, A. W. Gordon, Hubert Crain, B. L. McCord, H. C. Bowman.

**Lay**—Horace Hays, Secretary (Corsicana); Mrs. W. R. Means (Winchell), L. E. Forrest (Cisco), T. W. Hook (Cleburne), L. Berry (Fort Worth), E. C. Dalhburg (Taylor), Mrs. John Warren (Hewitt), W. A. Harwell (Abbott), Hoyle Hackney (McGregor), Joe V. Rider (Axle).

## 7. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Clerical**—Thomas Sterck, Chairman; L. Stanley Williams, Vice-Chairman; Clude P. Jones, Secretary; Ernest Roper, J. W. Whitefield.

**Lay**—R. C. Smith (Blooming Grove), H. A. Brookshire (Mineral Wells), C. T. James (Ferris), D. S. Leverett (Coleman), S. C. O'Neal (617 N. 4th, Waco), L. N. Wilemon (Fort Worth).

## 8. RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

(Appointed by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, Thomas F. Sterck, Erwin F. Bohmfalk.

## 9. BOARD OF SOCIAL ACTION

**Clerical**—Elmer C. Carter, Chairman; Urban A. Schulze, Secretary; J. M. Hays, Wayne Reynolds, W. L. Connell, Glen C. Bowman, W. J. Shelton, John J. Norris.

**Lay**—Mrs. Opal Nabors (DeLeon), Jack Altras (Cleburne), Paul Killough (Hubbard), J. N. Flemming (Fort Worth), C. O. Miller (Milford), J. N. Turner (Palo Pinto), Cecil Graham (Oglesby).

## 10. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Garland T. Lavender, Chairman; Raymond Burton, Secretary; H. H. Barnett, R. H. Boyd, W. E. Harrell, A. G. Standlee.

## 11. JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley, Roy A. Langston, W. W. Ward.

## 12. CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

(Nominated by Commission on World Service and Finance)

**Clerical**—J. Fred Patterson, J. T. Gardner, Carroll H. Thompson.

**Lay**—Howard G. Patterson (Fort Worth), W. Z. Leatherwood (Fort Worth).

## 13. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

**Clerical**—S. A. Baker, Chairman; D. E. McVey, Vice-Chairman; L. Randall Rogers, Secretary-Treasurer; D. L. Barnes, Gid J. Bryan, Bruce Weaver, John E. Brown, Roy E. Briggs, Glen C. Bowman, Ernest DeWald.

**Lay**—J. H. Shellburne (Ballinger), J. A. McClenney (Breckenridge), E. B. Trotter (Tehuacana), Lowell Smith (Rio Vista), R. W. Fuller (Arlington, Rt. 3), Loyd Lane (Clifton), L. H. Nichols (Temple, Rt.), W. P. Evans, Jr. (Lorena), L. F. Barnhardt (Palmer), C. N. Allison (Jean).

**Additional Members**—The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Cole as Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer as President Conference W.S.C.S., C. H. Sisserson from Board of Education, E. D. Piott from Board of Missions and Church Extension, W. A. Flynn from Board of Evangelism, and representatives from the Conference Youth Fellowship, J. D. F. Williams, from the Methodist Rural Fellowship.

## II. ELECTED TO SERVE THREE YEARS

### 1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

**Clerical**—E. R. Stanford, Chairman (1950), A. K. Marnier (1950), R. Henry Price (1950), J. Morris Bailey (1951), W. E. Shipp (1951), P. E. Riley (1951), M. B. Howell (1952), A. W. Franklin (1952), H. M. Hopkins (1952).

**Lay**—Nick Kupferle (Fort Worth) (1950), Harry Bell (Glen Rose) (1950), Roy Hewitt (Temple) (1950), J. O. Session (Kerens) (1951), Clyde Weatherby (Hamilton) (1951), Edgar Bowden (Weatherford) (1951), E. B. Henley (Brownwood) (1952), C. J. Thompson (Gorman) (1952), Fred H. Winslow (Waco) (1952).

### 2. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Floyd Thrash (1950), J. W. Gill (1950), Wilson Canafax, Secretary (1951), C. O. Shugart (1951), Ross G. Smith, Chairman (1952), E. R. Gordon (1952).

### 3. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

E. C. Carter (1950), Harry N. Graves (1950), Baxter Adams (1950), S. H. Zimmerman (1951), H. R. Thomas (1951), J. Floyd Smith (1951), W. E. Shipp (1952), Marcus Weathered (1952), William Regan (1952).

### 4. COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Nominated by the Bishop)

H. B. Dorris (1952), Trueman Harlowe (1952), J. N. R. Score (1950), W. W. Ward (1950), P. E. Riley (1951), Hal H. Cherry (1951).

**Members Board of Missions**—Warren Johnston (1952), Wallace N. Dunson (1952), W. E. Middleton (Ballinger) (1952).

## III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### 1. DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

**Brownwood**—J. W. Whitefield, H. B. Lloyd, Urban Schulze, W. B. Henley, Truman Harlowe, D. S. Leverett, District Superintendent.

**Cisco**—C. P. Jones, W. V. Bane, A. W. Franklin, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, L. H. McCrea, District Superintendent.

**Cleburne**—L. S. Williams, R. M. Burton, Berry Taylor, District Superintendent.

**Corsicana**—E. F. Bohmfalk, Roy H. Davis, J. Floyd Smith, D. R. McCauley, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.

**Fort Worth**—G. Alfred Brown, Thomas Sterck, J. R. Edwards, G. T. Leonard, Melvin M. Faulk, C. A. Sutton, District Superintendent.



**Gatesville**—C. O. Hightower, J. W. Sprinkle, Randal Rogers, J. T. Garren, J. W. Mann, W. T. Brumblow, District Superintendent.

**Georgetown**—E. C. Carter, R. C. Calvert, Clyde Redding, Luther L. Nichols, Ted Whitlow, District Superintendent.

**Waco**—M. B. Howell, W. E. Shipp, Ross G. Smith, Edwin Bolger, E. F. Jud, A. L. Haster, District Superintendent.

**Waxahachie**—W. S. Fisher, J. C. Oglesby, D. L. Barnes, C. V. Varner, John Rice, Juel Weaver, District Superintendent.

**Weatherford**—W. J. Shelton, D. A. Chisholm, J. I. Patterson, Joe B. Witherspoon, H. E. Dennis, E. M. Remington, District Superintendent.

## 2. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

J. L. Oliver, W. T. Boulware, L. M. Lawhon, Pat Brown, Roy L. Crawford, R. B. Hooper, J. L. Harris, J. L. Ray.

## 3. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn.  
Reserves—J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk, Finis A. Crutchfield.

## 4. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. M. Bond, Roy A. Langston, Hubert C. Smith, M. Phelan, Mrs. W. E. Kimble, Fredric P. Woods, W. P. McMicken, W. R. Walker, George Hester, Walter Amsler.

## 5. CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Bishop, members of the Cabinet, chairmen of the following boards and commissions: Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, Town and Country Work, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Temperance, Social Action, the Conference Lay Leader, Conference President Woman's Society of Christian Service. One layman from each district, 10 at large to be named by the Bishop.

## 6. DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Boyce Martin, Hal H. Cherry, D. L. McCree.

## 7. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

C. C. Sessions, Eugene B. Hawk, C. A. Sutton, A. Norman Evans.

## 8. PUBLIC WORSHIP

Warren Johnson, W. W. Ward, J. R. Hill.

## 9. POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

## TELLERS

## Clerical

J. W. Whitefield  
 Frank Turner, Jr.  
 J. Fred Patterson  
 Hubert Crain  
 D. L. Barnes  
 J. D. F. Williams  
 Homer Cox  
 Randal Rogers  
 Roy Crawford  
 Cecil Ellis

## Lay

C. L. Garrett  
 Boyce Martin  
 R. W. Fuller  
 H. C. Rogers  
 Bert Hayes  
 Harvey Bell  
 Hoyle Hackney  
 Clyde Redding  
 Edgar Bowden  
 E. F. Jud

## 10. SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT COMMITTEE

D. L. McCree, Convener; W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle,  
 Roy A. Langston.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

G. Alfred Brown, C. H. Sisserson, Lee Colwick.

## 12. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Marvin Bledsoe, James M. Cooper, Frank Turner, Jr.

## 13. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

C. O. Shugart, W. H. Coleman, E. L. Craig.

## 14. COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Frederic P. Woods, Urban A. Schulze.

15. COMMITTEE ON STATUS OF HOMES FOR RETIRED  
MINISTERS

H. B. Loyd, Convener; E. R. Gordon, Frank K. Suddath, R. Henry Price,  
 J. C. Oglesby.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

Judg W. R. Walker (1949), H. E. Dennis (1949), T. S. Ogle (1949), A. W.

Franklin (1950), L. L. Felder (1950), J. M. Bond (1950), Judge John  
 Speer (1951), R. B. Hooper (1951), P. E. Riley (1951).

## 17. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The 10 District Superintendents

Conference Lay Leader, Hal H. Cherry

## Brownwood District

District Lay Leader—D. S. Leverett, Coleman, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Bill Moore, Ballinger, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Paul Whitton, Comanche, Texas.

**Cisco District**

District Lay Leader—C. J. Thompson, Gorman, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—W. D. Raley, Dublin, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Ben Stephenson, Carbon, Texas.

**Cleburne District**

District Lay Leader—H. D. Thompson, Granbury, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Harry Bell, Glen Rose, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—W. J. Stillwell, Cleburne, Texas.

**Corsicana District**

District Lay Leader—H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—J. O. Sessions, Kerens, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Horace Hayes, Corsicana, Texas.

**Fort Worth District**

District Lay Leader—Sam Braswell, c-o T.W.C., Fort Worth 5, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—H. G. Burman, 801 Cooper, Arlington, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—J. G. Wittmayer, 3213 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4

**Gatesville District**

District Lay Leader—Lee Colwick, Hamilton, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Earl Hite, Gatesville, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Jesse Gandy, Meridian, Texas.

**Georgetown District**

District Lay Leader—Thomas W. Holstrom, c-o City Ntl. Bank, Taylor, Tex.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Luther H. Nichols, Route 3, Temple, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Clyde Redding, Killeen, Texas.

**Waco District**

District Lay Leader—Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th, Waco, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Edward Bolger, 1600 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco, Texas.

**Waxahachie District**

District Lay Leader—L. A. Mills, Midlothian, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Chester North, Waxahachie, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Robert Marshall, Hillsboro, Texas.

**Weatherford District**

District Lay Leader—Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Judge E. M. Remington, Graham, Texas.

**IV. INSTITUTIONAL****1. S.M.U. PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS**

J. I. Patterson (1952), Leslie Seymour (1952).

**2. SOUTHWESTERN PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS**

J. W. Morgan (1952), C. D. Wooten (1952).

**3. GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES**

Marvin Leonard (1950), Mrs. George Peyton (1950), Rev. C. H. Sisserson (1950), Executive Secretary (1951), Mrs. J. R. Milam (1951), Mrs. B. E. Hensley (1951), Rev. J. D. F. Williams (1953), Rev. Hubert C. Smith (1953), Mrs. Ned Lydick (1953).

**4. METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT COMMISSIONERS**

Rev. C. H. Cole (1952), Gaston T. Gooch (1952).

**5. LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES**

Rev. Chet C. Henson.

**6. METHODIST HOME, WACO, TRUSTEES**

J. N. R. Score (1950), Buford Jester (1950).  
Director at Large—J. C. DeShong (Paris), 1951).

**7. SOUTHERNMETHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

Rev. W. W. Ward (1952), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1952).

**8. SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

Stanley Thompson (1950), J. R. Milam (1951), Rev. P. E. Riley (1952),  
Rev. A. Norman Evans (1953).

**9. TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

L. T. Martin (1950), Rev. F. P. Culver (1950), H. B. Dorris (1950), Dr.  
Charles H. Harris (1951), Edward L. Baker (1951), Charles Hillard  
(1951), Rev. Warren Johnston (1952), Rev. P. E. Riley (1952), Marvin  
D. Evans (1952).

**10. TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES**

Rev. Hayden Edwards (1952), M. M. "Mel" Faulk (1952).  
Trustees at Large—L. U. Spellman, Mrs. O. P. Schnable, Mrs. J. Y. Wil-  
liamson, S. E. Knowlton, C. E. McCreless.

**11. WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE**

Rev. Dwight L. McCree (1952).

**12. INTER-CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMISSION**

Rev. Hubert C. Smith (1952), Rev. C. H. Sisserson (1952).

**13. SOUTHWESTERN TOWN AND COUNTRY CONFERENCE****MANAGERS**

Rev. S. A. Baker (1952), L. H. Nichols (1952).

**14. HARRIS HOSPITAL, FORT WORTH, TRUSTEES**

(Terms begin when elected by the Annual Conference)

Rev. P. E. Riley (1950), Walter B. Rider (1950), T. E. Graham (1950),  
Rev. W. W. Ward (1950), J. W. Shugart (1951), Rev. Thomas Sterck  
(1951), Stanley A. Thompson (1951), Ned Lydick (1951), Rev. Hubert  
C. Smith (1952), Geo. W. Scaling (1952), J. Marvin Leonard (1952),  
Rev. Warren Johnston (1952).

**V. FELLOWSHIPS****1. METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD**

Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, President; Rev. Chet C. Henson, Vice-President;  
Rev. J. D. F. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer.

**2. METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP**

Rev. J. D. F. Williams, President; Mr. R. W. Fuller, Euleless, Vice-President;  
Rev. James M. Cooper, Secretary-Treasurer.

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### Opening Session—Wednesday Morning, June 8th, 1949

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its eighty-fourth session (the fortieth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the eleventh since unification) at 10:00 o'clock Wednesday morning, June 8th, 1949, in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop Wm. C. Martin, presiding.

The hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung. Dr. Wm. H. Coleman offered prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer in unison with the congregation. The Responsive Scripture, entitled, "The Beatitudes," was read, and the Gloria Patri was sung. Bishop Martin spoke concerning the origin, development and present importance of the Methodist Conference.

R. J. LaPrade, on behalf of the Cabinet and the Conference, expressed gratitude that Bishop Martin had been assigned to this Area, and was to preside over our annual conference. The Conference agreed with this sentiment by standing.

**Organization**—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the Annual Conference, was requested to secure the roll. This was done by distributing cards for clerical and lay members to sign.

W. W. Ward was elected Secretary of the Annual Conference for the balance of the quadrennium. He then nominated as assistants: J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal; and W. V. Bane, Statistician. These were elected.

W. V. Bane nominated as his assistants: Glen C. Bowman, Horace Poteet, Ernest Piott, S. A. Baker, Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, and J. T. Gardner. These were elected.

Warren Johnston, pastor-host, extended greetings to the Annual Conference on behalf of the Methodist churches of the city of Fort Worth, and welcomed the conference to First Methodist Church. He moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary be made the bar of the conference, and that we follow the printed program, with such exceptions as the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda might suggest. This was adopted.

Oran Stephens, the Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations of the Cabinet to various committees. These were elected. (See Committees.) He also moved that authority be granted the District Superintendents to excuse ministerial members of the conference should such be required.

**Visitors**—The following visitors were presented to the Annual Conference: Dr. Harold G. Cooke, President of McMurry College, a member of the Northwest Texas Conference; W. E. Fisher, a retired member of the Northwest Texas Conference; and John Shuler, a member of the North Texas Conference.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made by G. Alfred Brown, chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda.

**Communion Service**—The conference stood for the singing of the hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." The Prayer of General Confession, and the Prayer of Consecration preceded the administration of the elements by the Bishop and the District Superintendents. The service was concluded with the Gloria in Excelsis.

**Memorial Service**—The conference entered into the Memorial Service with the hymn, "It Singeth Low in Every Heart."

The Secretary of the Annual Conference read the names of the ministers who had died during the year: W. H. Doss, Vernon G. White, J. S.

Bowles, W. B. Gilleland, P. L. Shuler, R. M. Studer (Supply). He then read the names of wives of ministers who had died during the year: Mrs. J. W. Patison, Mrs. Chas. W. Irvin, Mrs. C. W. Daniel, Mrs. C. R. Wright, Mrs. B. A. Snoddy, Mrs. R. T. Capps, Mrs. C. A. Sutton. Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk offered prayer.

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe preached the Memorial Sermon. The morning session adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Martin.

### Second Session—Wednesday Afternoon, June 8

**Opening**—Bishop Martin called the session to order Wednesday afternoon, June 8, at 2:00 o'clock. The conference sang the hymn: "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." Dr. Geo. W. Shearer led in prayer.

**Committee on Minutes**—The Secretary nominated a Committee on Minutes: Fred Woods and Urban A. Schulze. They were elected.

**Report of District Superintendents**—Dr. Chet C. Henson read the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. Motion carried that the report be received. It was so ordered with a round of applause. (See Reports.)

**Conference Planning Committee**—Warren Johnston presented the report of the Planning Committee, by requesting J. D. F. Williams to read the proposed changes in the Conference Rules.

Hubert C. Smith raised the question regarding Rule 6 as offered, and then moved that the amendment be stricken out and that the Rule remain as it now appears in the Journal. Oran Stephens spoke against this motion. Howard Knox spoke in favor of the amended rule. This Bishop put the question; the motion was defeated, and Rule 6 was amended as offered in the report of the Planning Committee.

M. A. Turner spoke in opposition to Rule 14 requiring a physical examination for candidates for admission on trial and into full connection. J. W. W. Shuler also spoke against this recommendation. R. C. Edwards moved, and received a second, that we substitute by requiring the certificate from "licensed physician" rather than by physicians selected by the Board of Ministerial Training. Warren Johnston explained that the Board could approve physicians in various sections of the conference. E. H. Lightfoot stated that the Board was considering a thorough examination to be given at the Harris Hospital. P. E. Riley, J. I. Patterson, and T. S. Ogle also spoke to the question. R. C. Edwards, in the light of discussion withdrew his amendment. J. W. W. Shuler, E. R. Gordon, L. W. Seymour, and J. D. F. Williams spoke to the motion. The Conference adopted the recommended rule as submitted by the Planning Committee.

A. G. Standlee, Raymond Burton, and G. T. Lavendar spoke concerning Rule 19 concerning Conference Entertainment. W. W. Ward moved that this Rule be referred to the Committee on Conference Entertainment for consideration and to report later to the Conference. The motion was adopted.

R. J. LaPrade spoke to Rule 2 concerning the date of the annual conference, but withdrew his motion after a statement from the chair.

The report of the Planning Committee as a whole (save Rule 19) was adopted. (See Conference Rules of Order).

**Methodist Home**—Hubert Johnson, the Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, addressed the conference on the work of that institution.

**Full Connection and Elder's Orders**—L. W. Seymour, for the Board of Ministerial Training, recommended that Henry John Hansen, Jr., be admitted into full connection and elected to Elder's Orders to be ordained elsewhere. This was so done, and Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Brother Hansen to the Northeast Ohio Conference.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the Conference adjourned at 3:45 with the benediction pronounced by O. F. Sensabaugh.

**Third Session—Thursday Morning, June 9**

**Opening Worship**—Rev. Roy L. Felder opened the Morning Devotions and the Conference sang the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Finis A. Crutchfield offered prayer. The Responsive Scripture, "The Law of the Spirit," was read.

Bishop Martin, under the general theme, "Some Neglected Doctrines of the Christian Faith," brought the devotional message, entitled, "Beginning Again." The hymn, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know," was sung. Roy L. Felder closed the devotional period with prayer.

**Minutes**—Urban A. Schulze reported for the Committee on Minutes that the minutes for yesterday's sessions had been read and were believed correct. The minutes were approved.

**Courtesies**—Mrs. Wm. C. Martin was presented to the Conference by G. Alfred Brown, chairman of Courtesies and Agenda, and Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Sisserson, on behalf of the conference, presented Mrs. Martin with an orchid.

**Missions and Church Extension**—Warren Johnston, the President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, requested Thomas B. Granger to read the report of the Division of Church Extension of the Board. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, was presented. Mrs. Wedemeyer called upon all the Conference officers of the Society to stand in recognition of their work, and then gave her report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Missionary Secretary, moved that the month of September be designated as World Outlook Month and that earnest efforts to secure subscriptions to the WORLD OUTLOOK be made in every church. The motion was adopted.

W. N. Dunson, Secretary of the Board of Missions, read Report No. 1, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Southwestern Advocate**—P. E. Riley read the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Southwestern Advocate and moved adoption of the report. Roy A. Langston and Bishop Martin added to the discussion. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Dr. Riley read a second report from the Joint Board of Publication of the Southwestern Advocate, and moved that it be received. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

**Personal Privilege**—O. F. Sensabaugh asked leave of absence from the rest of the conference sessions, which was granted. He then spoke to the conference on matters of personal privilege.

**Recess**—The Conference recessed at 10:40 o'clock.

**Reconvening**—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order after recess by the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

**Conference Rules**—G. T. Lavendar read the recommendations from the Committee on Conference Entertainment concerning Conference Rules 19 and 20. The report was adopted. (See Rules.)

**Nominations**—Oran Stephens read the nominations from the Cabinet for the Committee on Memoirs: C. O. Shugart, Chairman, W. H. Coleman, and E. L. Craig. Commission on Minimum Salary: H. B. Dorris, 1952, and Truman Harlowe, 1952.

**Advance for Christ and His Church**—Bishop Martin requested Warren Johnston, Conference chairman for the Advance, to preside for this period. Bishop Martin, as General Chairman of the Advance for the Methodist Church, was requested to make a statement, which he did in a fine way. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer presented the plans for the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Advance, and requested the Conference to sing the special Advance Hymn. Hal H. Cherry, Conference Lay Leader, spoke concerning the plans of lay activities in the Advance. G. Alfred Brown presented the pastors of some of the newly established churches in the Conference and of the Mexican church in Fort Worth, as evidence of the Home Mission part of the Advance. Warren Johnston asked representatives of some of the churches which had adopted Foreign Mission specials to stand as a dramatic presentation of this phase of the Advance. John Wesley Ford spoke for the Board of Evangelism. W. H. Cole, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, used a series of charts to set forth the evangelistic and educational goals of the Advance.

**Sermon**—After the singing of "There Is a Fountain," Dr. Marshall Steel preached the second of his sermons. The Conference adjourned with the benediction.

#### Fourth Session—Thursday Afternoon, June 9

**Opening**—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order at 2:00 o'clock. Dr. Edward R. Barcus led in prayer.

**Town and Country Work Commission**—L. Randall Rogers read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Roy A. Langston presented Charles Whittle, supply pastor on the Mineral Wells Circuit, Weatherford District, and spoke of his work. Bishop Martin presented him with a certificate from the Commission on Town and Country Work as the Outstanding Rural Minister of 1949-50. Charles Whittle responded to this award.

The report of the Commission was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Abandoned Property**—C. H. Cole read a resolution declaring the Parsonage of the former Glen Rose Mission abandoned and disposing of the same. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Minimum Salary Support**—Hal H. Cherry read the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary Support, and recommended two changes in the program. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Samuel Huston College**—Dr. Robert F. Harrington, President of Samuel Samuel Houston College, Austin, Texas, spoke to the Conference and urged fuller support of the program of Race Relations Day.

**Reserve Pension Fund**—P. E. Riley read the report of the Commission on the Reserve Pension Fund. The representative of the Publishing House presented the Conference with a check for \$5,611.21, this conference's share this year in the profits of the Publishing House. The check was given to the Board of Conference Claimants.

Dr. J. Wilson Critchlow, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the report. P. E. Riley reported that the Cisco, Cleburne, Gatesville and Waxahachie Districts were paid in full for two years on the Pension Program. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Hospitals and Homes**—Hayden Edwards read Report No. 1, of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, concerning the Harris Hospital. Roy Johnson, Commissioner of the Golden Cross, reported on his work. Warren Johnston, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, explained the reorganization of the Hospital, and announced that all indebtedness of



the Hospital was now cleared. Mr. Harold A. Sayles, the Hospital Administrator, was introduced and spoke to the conference.

The report with amended charter was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Adjournment**—The Conference adjourned at 4:00 o'clock with prayer by T. Edgar Neal, of the Northwest Texas Conference. Busses were waiting at the church to take all who cared to go, for a visit through the Hospital, where a reception had been planned.

### Fifth Session—Friday Morning, June 10

**Opening Worship**—The Conference assembled for Morning Devotions under the leadership of Ervin Gathings. The hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung. After prayer by Brother Gathings, the Responsive Reading, entitled "Spiritual Perfection," was read. Bishop Martin brought the second of his morning devotional messages, "Unto a Full Grown Man." The devotional period was closed with the hymn, "I Want a Principle Within" and the benediction.

**Minutes**—Fredric B. Woods reported for the Committee on Minutes that the Minutes had been read and were found in order. The minutes were approved.

**Nominations**—Oran Stephens read the following nominations from the Cabinet: District Conference Records Committee: Marvin Bledsoe (convenor), James M. Cooper, Frank Turner, Jr. Committee on the Status of the Homes for Retired Ministers: H. B. Lloyd (convenor), E. R. Gordon, Frank Suddath, Henry Price, and J. C. Oglesby. On Conference Relations Committee, C. O. Shugart (1951).

**Hospitals and Homes**—A. A. Peacock, President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, requested Hayden Edwards to read the report of the Board on the Methodist Home at Waco. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Hayden Edwards moved that the report of the Board dealing with the Homes for Retired Ministers be referred without reading to the Special Committee. It was referred.

Hayden Edwards then read the report of the Board concerning the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Education**—Hubert C. Smith requested members of the Board of Education to distribute mimeographed copies of the report of the Board of Education and spoke to the report. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. Pending adoption W. H. Cole, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, D. L. McCree, Director of Adult Work, Mrs. Claudia Hinson, Director of Youth Work, Dr. Glenn Flinn, State Director of Methodist Student Work, Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Dean Eugene B. Hawk, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, and M. Howard Knox of Southwestern University, Georgetown, gave reports.

After Dr. Flinn had reported, Bishop Martin gave special commendation to the work of Dr. Flinn, who is now retiring in his conference, and asked a show of appreciation by an "aye" vote from the Conference.

J. W. W. Shuler raised the question of how could Weatherford College be released as a Methodist institution without the approval of this annual conference. M. Howard Knox, Hubert C. Smith, W. W. Ward, A. S. Gafford, and W. H. Coleman spoke to the question. At the suggestion of Bishop Martin, W. W. Ward moved that the question be referred to the Board of

Education and to report back to the Conference before final adjournment. It was so ordered.

**Recess**—The Conference recessed for ten minutes.

**Education**—After recess and singing of the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" the pending report of the Board of Education was resumed. H. W. Williams, representing the General Board of Education, spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

D. L. McCree read report No. 2 of the Board of Education. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

D. L. McCree read Report No. 3 of the Board of Education. Dr. Umphrey Lee spoke to this report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Visitor**—Bishop and Mrs. Charles C. Selecman were presented to the Conference.

**Lay Leader**—Hal H. Cherry was elected Conference Lay Leader for the new year.

**Lay Activities**—Dr. E. Lamont Geisinger, Associate Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, addressed the conference.

**Preaching Service**—The business session was closed for the preaching service. Dr. Marshall Steel brought the third of his conference sermons. The session adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Steel.

### Sixth Session—Friday Afternoon, June 10

**Opening**—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order at 2:00 o'clock Friday afternoon. He announced that while lay delegates and visitors were privileged to sit in the ministerial session, only ministers were allowed to vote on the matters under consideration. There was announced that there was a special lay session of the conference in the Chapel. The hymn, "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee," was sung. Elmer C. Carter led in prayer.

**Complaints**—Wilson Canafax, Secretary of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there were no formulated complaints against any members of the Conference, save one, which would be reported later. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Committee on Investigation**—The Bishop nominated for the Committee on Investigation: P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn. Reserves: J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk, and Finis A. Crutchfield. These were elected.

**Accepted Supply Pastors**—Pat Brown read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. The report was approved. (See Reports.)

**Termination of Conference Membership**—Ross G. Smith, for the Committee on Conference Relations, stated that the Committee on Conference Relations had received the credentials of Leslie A. Boone, and the record be made that Leslie A. Boone had withdrawn from the membership of the Annual Conference, under complaint. The motion was adopted.

**Supernumerary Relations**—Wilson Canafax read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations concerning the Supernumerary Relation: J. W. Barrett (12th year), T. W. Ellis (12th year), Ora Minor (12th year), Z. R. Fee (7th year). These same relationships were extended by two-thirds vote. Paul Utley (4th year) approved. John J. Norris (2nd year). Bishop Martin stated that his transfer announced last year was not consummated, he recommended that Brother Norris be granted the Supernumerary Relation for last year and for the new year. This was approved.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was read by Leslie W. Seymour. The report was received. (See Reports.)

**Transfers Out**—Bishop Martin announced the transfers out of the conference of the following undergraduates: Homer Lee Fort (Class of the Second Year), J. Weldon Butler (a Deacon in Class of Second Year), Charles Edward Lutrick (Elder in Class of Fourth Year), John Barcus Moore (Elder).

**Transferred In**—Bishop Martin announced the transferred into this Conference of S. L. Culwell, an elder from the Texas Conference.

**Admitted on Trial**—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and of the District Superintendents, the following were admitted on trial: Charles William Chadwick, Charles James Cooke, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Nolan Merrill Fisher, Coy Duane Ellis, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Clayton Mina Lewis, Charles James McDermott, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Wilburn Robins, Robert Wilburn Sanders, Robert Emerson Young.

Bishop Martin addressed the class being received on trial.

Bishop Seelman made a personal statement regarding the large class just received on trial.

**Admission into Full Connection**—The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommended: George Walter French, Jr., Burt Marvin Gillis, and Joseph Henderson Jones for Admission into Full Connection. This report was approved by the Conference. The Bishop announced that they would be formally received tomorrow morning. It was announced that Homer Sanford Cox had not completed his studies and was retained in the Class of the Second Year.

**Deacons' Orders**—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Charles James Cook, James Benthel Cole, Robert William Koch, and John William Tickner were elected to Local Deacons' Orders. Morris Harvey Bratton, John Leonard Garrett, Howard Lewis MacAllister and Jack Smith Payne were elected Traveling Deacons' Orders under Seminary Rule. Burt Marvin Gillis, Donald Carey Simms, Jr., and George Walter French, Jr., were elected to Traveling Deacon's Orders as Members on Trial in the Classes.

**Elders' Orders**—Upon the recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Joseph Henderson Jones, and Richard Russell Smith III, by Seminary Rule, were elected to Traveling Elders' Orders.

**Class of the Fourth Year**—It was reported that the Class of the Fourth Year had completed all work except the examination in the Discipline. The Bishop passed the Class under the condition of passing this examination during the coming year.

**Retired Ministers**—The ministers who were in the retired relation were asked to be seated in the front pews. The Committee on Conference Relations recommended that the retired relation be granted to the following: H. C. Bowman (over 65), Charles M. Buttrill (over 65), S. L. Culwell (over 65), P. W. Layne (Doctor's Certificate), W. P. Cunningham (age-limitation), W. T. Jones (age-limitation), H. J. Sanders (over 65). By vote this relation was granted. Each man now retiring was given the privilege of personal statement to the conference.

L. Stanley Williams, on behalf of the Conference, brought a message of appreciation to the men retired and now retiring.

J. W. Sharbutt spoke of the progress that had been made by the Board of Conference Claimants during the past several years and presented the Retired Minister's Button to the men retiring.

J. W. W. Shuler and M. A. Turner spoke on personal privilege.

**Conference Relations**—Wilson Canafax called attention to the requirement that men now retired below the age of 65 by order of doctor's certificate are required annually to furnish a certificate for some competent physician, other than their family doctor, who is approved by the committee.

**Commission on Christian Vocation**—W. H. Cole read the list of members on the new Commission on Christian Vocation and called a meeting for organization this evening at 7:30.

**Courtesies**—Rev. William Price, pastor of the local Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, spoke to the conference.

**Social Action**—Glen C. Bowman read the report of the Committee on Social Action. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Lay Activities**—Hal H. Cherry read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

He also nominated the District and Associate District Lay Leaders. These were elected. (See Reports.)

**Conference Entertainment**—R. M. Burton moved that the report of Committee on Conference Entertainment be filed without reading for publication in the Journal. This was so ordered. (See Reports.)

**Adjournment**—The Conference adjourned with the singing of "How Firm a Foundation" and the benediction pronounced by H. C. Bowman.

### Seventh Session—Saturday Morning, June 11

**Opening Worship**—E. D. Piott called the Conference to order for the Morning Devotions. The Conference sang the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Brother Piott led in prayer. The Responsive Scripture, "The Triumph of the Gospel" was read. Bishop Martin brought the third of his devotional messages, "The Coming Kingdom." The hymn, "The Kingdom Is Coming," was sung.

**Minutes**—Bishop Martin called for the report of the Committee on Minutes. Urban A. Schulze reported that the minutes for yesterday's session had been read and were believed correct. The minutes were approved.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—G. Alfred Brown read the recommended schedule of matters yet to come before the conference. This procedure was adopted.

**Chaplains**—The names of the ministers of this conference who were, or now are, in the Chaplaincy, were called: James B. Ansley, J. Morris Bailey, Raymond M. Burton, J. Beal Duncan, J. F. Isbell, Garland T. Lavendar, Melvin R. Miller, Henry Price, Quay Parmer, F. B. Baldwin, Wilson Canafax, A. K. Marney, R. C. Calvert, J. W. Sprinkle, M. B. Howell, Thad E. Son, J. L. Davenport, Kester M. Hearn, Leon F. Milner, O. B. Salyer. Those present were called to the chancel, and the Bishop presented Commemorative Books to some of the chaplains, and stated that the books would be sent to the others later. The names of Burton Henry Coleman and Harley McDaniel were called as Chaplains who died during the war, and books were delivered to the families. Bishop Martin spoke to the Chaplains in appreciation for their services and then offered prayer.

**Directors of Christian Education**—Hubert C. Smith presented to the Conference Mrs. Claudia B. Hinson, Miss Evelyn Doak, Miss Opal Rogers, Mrs. Philip A. Shaw, who were to be consecrated as Directors of Christian Education. Following the Disciplinary Order of the Service they were consecrated to their positions.

**World Service and Finance**—Thomas F. Sterck requested C. P. Jones to read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. T. F. Sterck spoke to the report. F. A. Crutchfield moved that the vote to adopt the report be also a vote of appreciation for the services of Thomas Sterck. It was so done and the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The name of L. N. Wileman was nominated as an additional lay member of the Commission on World Service and Finance. He was elected.

**Conference Treasurer**—W. B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, read his report, which was received. (See Reports.)

**Conference Claimants**—P. E. Riley read the Reports of the Board of Conference Claimants. He moved the adoption of Report No. 1, and the reception of Reports No. 2 and 3. It was so done. (See Reports.)

**Evangelism**—Wayne Dunson read the report of the Board of Evangelism. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Conference Board of Trustees**—The Bishop called for the report of the Conference Board of Trustees, but there was no report.

**Homes for Retired Ministers**—H. B. Loyd reported that the Special Committee on Status of Homes for Retired Ministers had been organized, and would study the matter during the year and present a report to the 1950 session of the Annual Conference.

**Auditing Committee**—J. T. Gardner read the report of the Auditing Committee, which was received. (See Reports.)

**Statistics**—W. V. Bane read his report as Conference Statistician. The report was received. (See Statistics.)

**Elder's Orders**—L. W. Seymour, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, recommended Wayne Ballew Dunson for Traveling Elder's Orders. It was so ordered.

**Abandoned Church**—C. H. Cole read a resolution concerning abandonment of certain church property, which was so ordered. (See Reports.)

**Hospitals and Homes**—Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Home, concerning the Homes for Retired Ministers, was read by R. B. Hooper and was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Temperance**—Horace Hayes read the report of the Board of Temperance. J. I. Patterson suggested the addition of Commitment Day to the report. This was accepted by the Chairman of the Board. Elmer C. Carter spoke of the responsibility of the pastors in the legal fights on alcoholic traffic. Bishop Martin urged fuller financial support of the United Texas Drys by the Methodist churches.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Admission into Full Connection**—W. W. Ward presented Burt Marvin Gillis, George Walter French, Jr., and Joseph Henderson Jones to be received into full connection in the Annual Conference. Bishop Martin read the Disciplinary questions and after receiving satisfactory answers, addressed these young men on the obligation of the conference toward them and their obligation toward the conference. With the Conference

standing, the Bishop received them into full connection and gave the conference the privilege of greeting them personally.

**World Service and Finance**—Thomas F. Sterck read another report of the Commission on World Service and Finance concerning the support of the District Superintendents. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Next Conference Session**—Bishop Martin raised the question, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" Warren Johnston invited the Annual Conference to meet again in Fort Worth. The invitation was accepted by vote of the conference.

**Personal Privilege**—Elmer C. Carter paid tribute to Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Hall, who have given to the General Board of Missions through this annual conference a gift of \$500 for missionary work in China. Dr. and Mrs. Hall were presented and each spoke a few words to the conference.

Oran Stephens reported that Mrs. E. W. Kimble of Gorman had been responsible for securing gifts amounting to \$2,500 for missions through the Gorman Church. Mrs. Kimble was also presented to the Conference.

R. J. LaPrade called attention to the legacy recently left to Southern Methodist University of \$25,000 by the late Mrs. C. R. Wright.

Thomas F. Sterck recommended that the Conference Historian, J. M. Bond, make the proper entries in the conference history of these gifts.

**District Conference Records**—Frank L. Turner, Jr., read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Education**—E. F. Bohmfalk read Report No. 4 of the Board of Education, concerning Weatherford College and made a statement about the situation. J. W. W. Shuler, M. Howard Knox, J. I. Patterson, and W. H. Coleman spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. I. Patterson, A. S. Gafford and Hubert C. Smith made statements concerning the relation of Daniel Baker College to the annual conference.

**Personal Privilege**—Wilson Canafax moved that the Secretary of the Annual Conference be requested to send a message of greeting and sympathy to Bishop J. W. Sommer, of Frankfurt, Germany, who visited our Annual Conference last year, and who is now ill. It was so ordered.

W. L. Hankla moved that the Secretary send a message of sympathy to J. N. R. Score and L. L. Felder, who had been prevented from attending the Conference by illness. The Secretary was also requested to send such messages to any other members of the conference, whose illness might be reported to him.

**Bonds**—Thomas F. Sterck called attention to the requirement that all Surety Bonds be filed with the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the Conference sang the Doxology and adjourned with the benediction by J. W. W. Shuler.

### **Eighth Session—Sunday Afternoon, June 12**

**Opening Worship**—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order Sunday afternoon, June 12th, at 2:30. The hymn, "Lord of the Living Harvest," was sung. The conference prayed in unison the Prayer for the Church and the Lord's Prayer.

**Admission into Full Connection**—E. H. Lightfoot, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, recommended that Donald Carey

Simms, Jr., transferred in from the New Mexico Conference, be admitted into full connection that he might be ordained a deacon. It was so voted.

**Ordination Service**—The hymn, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus," was sung by the Conference as it entered into the Ordination Service.

The Secretary of the Conference presented the class to be ordained Deacons. Following the ritual, Bishop Martin ordained as Deacons: Charles James Cook, James Benthel Cole, Robert William Koch, John William Tickner, John Leonard Garrett, Howard Lewis MacAllister, Jack Smith Payne, Burt Marvin Gillis, Donald Carey Simms, Jr., George Walter French, Jr., and Donald Swazye Youngblood (as a courtesy to the North Mississippi Conference.)

The Secretary then presented the class to be ordained Elders. The Bishop following the Ritual, and with the assistance of other Elders, ordained as Elders: Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Joseph Henderson Jones, Richard Russell Smith III, Wayne Ballew Dunson, and Jesse Lennel Hester (as a courtesy to the Northwest Texas Conference) and Richard Clarence Bush (as a courtesy to the North Texas Conference.)

**Minutes**—The Conference authorized the Committee on Minutes to approve the Journal for the closing session.

Urban A. Schulze reported for the Committee on Minutes that the minutes for yesterday's session had been read and were believed correct. The minutes were approved.

**Offering**—The Secretary announced that the offering taken for the men now retiring and the conference postmaster amounted to \$40.00 each.

**Resolutions**—C. C. Sessions read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, expressing appreciation to those who were responsible for the sessions of the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Martin brought words of personal appreciation for the spirit of the conference and prefaced the reading of the appointments with words of counsel.

**Appointments**—After reading the list of Transfers In and Out of the Annual Conference, the Bishop read the appointments of the ministers for the new year.

**Adjournment**—After a prayer and benediction by Bishop Martin, and the singing of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," the Conference adjourned sine die.

BISHOP WM. C. MARTIN, President  
W. W. WARD, Secretary

**THE METHODIST CHURCH****THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, from June 8, 1949, to June 12, 1949. Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

**Part I. Organization and General Business**

1. Who are elected  
 Secretary W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.  
 Statistician? W. V. Bane, Breckenridge, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§ 639).  
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; Joe B. Wither-  
 spoon, Board of Education, \$5,000; M. Forrest Marquard, Board of  
 Missions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum  
 Salary Commission, \$2,500.  
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§ 639.)  
 Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§ 630). (Answer Yes or No.):  
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.  
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?  
 Yes.  
 (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.  
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.  
 (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.  
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.  
 (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.  
 (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.  
 (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.  
 (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.  
 (k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.  
 (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.  
 (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.  
 (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.  
 (o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.  
 (p) Distributing Committee? No.  
 (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.  
 (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.  
 (s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See list.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 640.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See District Superintendent's Composite Report.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§ 806.)  
 See Report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788189.) See report of World Service and Finance Commission.



9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 10% of pastor's salary.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference
  - (a) For World Service? \$43,491.00.
  - (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¼ % pastor's salary for current year.
  - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$2,297.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$3,960.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See report.
  - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1283-86.) See report.
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See report.
  - (d) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.)  
Month of November.
14. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1492.) Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. 4th St., Fort Worth 7, Texas.  
(b) What is his report? See report.  
(c) Who are elected district lay leaders? (§§ 1497-98.) See Annual Boards and Committees.

#### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.)  
P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn,  
Reserves: Finis A. Crutchfield, J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? One: Leslie A. Boone, withdrawn from the ministry, under complaint.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) See report.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? No report.
19. Who are received on trial
  - (a) In studies of the first year? Charles William Chadwick, Charles James Cooke (Deacon), Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Clayton Mina Lewis, Charles James McDermott, Andrew Donald Roberts, Paul Leon Robins, Robert Wilburn Sanders, Robert Emerson Young (Tr. Indiana Conf.)
  - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
  - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
20. Who remain on trial
  - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Laurence Alfred Zellers, Missionary in Kaeseng, Korea.
  - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Morris Harvey Bratton (Deacon), John Edward Brown (Elder in Full Con.), James Hardiman Campbell, John Leonard Garrett (Deacon B. D.), William Howard Hardwick, James Bond Johnson, John Calvin Johnson,

- Robert William Koch (Deacon), Robert Bascom Lowe (Trans. Texas Conf.), Howard Lewis McAllister (Deacon), George McAfee Matthews (Deacon B.D.), Jack Smith Payne (Deacon), Benjamine Thomas Tribble, Wilson Hugo Wieting.
- (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Homer Sanford Cox, Homer Lee Fort (Trans. to Southwest Texas Conf.).
21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
  22. Who are admitted into full connection? George Walter French, Jr., Burt Marvin Gillis, Joseph Henderson Jones, Donald Carey Sims (Trans. In and Out New Mexico Conf.).
  23. What full members are in studies
    - (a) Of the third year? George Walter French, Jr., Burt Marvin Gillis, Joseph Henderson Jones (Elder B.D.), Donald Carey Sims (Tr. to New Mexico Conf.).
    - (b) Of the fourth year? James Morris Cooper (B.D.), Ernest Otto DeWald (Elder), John Harper (Elder B.D.), Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith III (Elder), Charles Edward Lutrick (B.D.), Tr. Northwest Texas Conf.), Harry Cletus Walz (B.D., Tr. Central Kansas Conf.).
  24. What full members have failed to complete the studies? (§ 346.)
    - (a) Of the third year? No one.
    - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
  25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Gilbert Lee Ferrell (B.D.), John Watt Lindsey (B.D.), John Barcus Moore (B. D., Tr. Southwest Texas Conf.), Robert Bruce Weaver (B.D.), Harvey Griffiths Williamson (B.D.).
  26. Who have been elected deacons
    - (a) As local preachers? Charles James Cooke, James Bethel Cole, Robert William Koch, John William Tickner.
    - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? George Walter French, Jr., Burt Marvin Gillis, Donald Carey Sims, Jr.
    - (c) Under the seminary rule? Morris Harvey Bratton, John Leonard Garrett, Howard Lewis McAllister, Jack Smith Payne.
    - (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
  27. Who have been ordained deacons? Morris Harvey Bratton, John Leonard Garrett, Howard Lewis McAllister, Jack Smith Payne, George Walter French, Jr., Burt Marvin Gillis, Donald Carey Sims, Jr., Charles James Cooke, James Bethel Cole, Robert William Koch, John William Tickner, Donald Swazye Youngblood (Accommodation).
  28. Who have been elected elders
    - (a) As local preachers? No one.
    - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
    - (c) As conference members in the course of study? Wayne Ballew Dunson.
    - (d) Under the seminary rule? Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Joseph Henderson Jones, Richard Russell Smith III.
    - (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
  29. Who have been ordained elders? Ernest Otto DeWald, Wayne Ballew Dunson, John Harper, Joseph Henderson Jones, Richard Russell Smith III, Richard Clarence Bush (Accommodation), Jesse Lennol Hester (Accommodation).
  30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,
    - (a) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:

- (1) For ordination as deacons? Donald Carey Simms, Jr., New Mexico.  
 (2) For ordination as elders? No one.
- (b) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:  
 (1) Deacons? Donald Carey Simms, Jr., New Mexico.  
 (2) Elders? No one.
- (c) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
- (d) Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what conference? No one.
- (e) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:  
 (1) Deacons? Donald Swazye Youngblood, North Mississippi.  
 (2) Elders? Richard Clarence Bush, North Texas; Jesse Lennol Hester, Northwest Texas.
31. Who are readmitted:  
 (a) Deacons? No one.  
 (b) Elders? No one.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411).  
 (a) As local deacons? No one.  
 (b) As local elders? L. T. Welch.
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:  
 (a) As ordained deacons? No one.  
 (b) As ordained elders? No one.  
 (c) As members on trial? No one.  
 (d) As members in full connection? No one.
34. Who have been received by transfer? See appointments.
35. Who have been transferred out? See appointments.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated  
 (a) By voluntary location? No one.  
 (b) By involuntary location? No one.  
 (c) By withdrawal? One; Leslie A. Boone, withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Annual Conference, under complaint.  
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? J. S. Bowles, W. H. Doss, W. B. Gilleland, P. L. Shuler, Vernon G. White.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) J. W. Barrett, for 12th year; T. W. Ellis, for 12th year; Ora Minor, for 12th year; Z. R. Fee, for 7th year; Paul Utley, for 4th year; John J. Norris, for 2nd year.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired (list alphabetically)
- (a) This year?
- |                     |                  |               |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|
| H. C. Bowman        | W. P. Cunningham | P. W. Layne   |
| Charles M. Buttrill | W. T. Jones      | H. J. Sanders |
| S. L. Culwell       |                  |               |
- (b) Previously?
- |                 |                 |               |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Adams, J. F.    | Baird, J. V.    | Barnes, S. A. |
| Anderson, W. E. | Baldrige, J. H. | Bell, C. F.   |
| Andrews, W. B.  | Barcus, Ed. R.  | Bishop, C. M. |

- |                   |                     |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Black, W. E.      | Hearon, W. J.       | Neal, John M.      |
| Brockett, C. T.   | Heizer, R. H.       | Neville, S. P.     |
| Burton, T. H.     | Hendrickson, J. D.  | Page, Earl         |
| Call, R. W.       | Hooper, R. B.       | Patterson, E. R.   |
| Cantrell, P. E.   | Howell, Z. L.       | Phelan, M.         |
| Chenoweth, E. B.  | Huddleston, H. D.   | Sandstrom, J. H.   |
| Christopher, Paul | Ingram, F. H.       | Sensabaugh, O. F.  |
| Clark, H. B.      | Irvin, David        | Shearer, G. W.     |
| Clarke, W. A.     | Isbell, J. Fletcher | Shuler, J. W. W.   |
| Cloud, W. J.      | Johnson, E. H.      | Smith, Mac M.      |
| Coleman, W. H.    | Keener, W. H.       | Smoot, J. D.       |
| Creed, J. J.      | Kimbrow, B. E.      | Story, T. G.       |
| Culver, F. P.     | Kinslow, W. T.      | Stout, H. E.       |
| Culwell, J. W.    | Kirkpatrick, Seba   | Swearingen, E. W.  |
| Daily, E. M.      | Kornegay, George    | Thompson, Harry B. |
| Davenport, R. H.  | Kramer, B. W.       | Thompson, W. D.    |
| Davis, Geo. W.    | Makowski, William   | Turner, M. A.      |
| Dow, Victor D.    | McGehee, F. L.      | Turney, A. E.      |
| Edmiaston, B. B.  | Milburn, O. W.      | Vinsant, W.        |
| Felder, L. L.     | Morphis, W. J.      | Witt, J. W. A.     |
| Fenton, W. J.     | Morton, C. N.       | Williams, S. W.    |
| Gilmore, S. P.    | Morton, O. A.       | Wilson, J. T.      |
| Gore, J. O.       | Morton, W. B.       | Wilson, W. B.      |
| Gray, W. T.       | Moss, W. W.         | Wisdom, E. M.      |
| Hall, A. W.       | Nation, R. W.       | Young, R. B.       |
| Hearn, E. O.      |                     |                    |

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? John R. Carruth, Drew University, Central, Brownwood; Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Perkins School of Theology; John C. Johnson, Perkins School of Theology.
42. What is the number of
- (a) Pastoral charges? 269; accepted supply pastors? 88; transfers in? 6; transfers out? 13; received from other churches? 0; deceased? 5.
- (b) Ministers
- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| (1) On trial   |     |
| (a) As pastors? .....                                | 22  |
| (b) Under special appointment? .....                 | 1   |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school? ..... | 3   |
| (2) In full connection                               |     |
| (a) As pastors and district superintendents? .....   | 156 |
| (b) Under special appointment? .....                 | 27  |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school? ..... | 1   |
| (d) On sabbatical leave? .....                       | 0   |
| (3) Retired? .....                                   | 93  |
| (4) Supernumerary? .....                             | 6   |
| (c) Total of all ministers? .....                    | 309 |
43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See report.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See statistics.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any other business? No.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See District Superintendent's Composite Report.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.)

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. B. Loyd (1)

Ballinger.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(1)
Bangs.....	Bruce Weaver.....	(1)
Blanket.....	John Harper.....	(1-IV)
Brownwood—Central.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(2)
First Church.....	A. S. Gafford.....	(1)
Johnson Memorial.....	W. M. Bowden.....	(2)
Coleman—First Church.....	Wallace Dunson.....	(1)
Trinity and St. John's.....	Frank O'Hearn.....	(2-S)
Comanche—First Church.....	J. Ed. Buttrill.....	(1)
Comanche Circuit—East.....	Lively Brown.....	(2-S)
Comanche Circuit—West.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	J. P. Adair.....	(1-S)
Gustine-Lampkin.....	A. H. Bruce.....	(1-S)
Indian Creek-Buffalo.....	Cecil Guthrie.....	(1-S)
May.....	Wayne Parsons.....	(2-S)
Mullin-Zephyr.....	Otis Brown.....	(2-S)
Mt. View-Circuit.....	J. B. Weathers.....	(1)
Norton-Bethel.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Novice.....	Archie McCleskey.....	(1-S)
Pleasant Valley-Sidney.....	Harold Shankle.....	(1-S)
Rockwood.....	H. E. Dutton.....	(1-S)
Santa Anna.....	W. F. Smith.....	(1)
Talpa-Crews.....	J. E. Morton.....	(4-S)
Valera Circuit.....	W. P. McMicken.....	(1)
Wingate Circuit.....	Guy Birdwell.....	(1-S)
Winters.....	Thos. B. Granger.....	(2)
District Secretary Missions.....	Wallace Dunson.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	A. S. Gafford.....	(1)

## CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (3)

Breckenridge.....	W. V. Bane.....	(3)
Bunyan Circuit.....	D. J. McCarthy.....	(2-S)
Burkett Circuit.....	Frank Stone.....	(1-S)
Caddo.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(1)
Carbon.....	B. B. Edmaiston.....	(1-R)
Cisco—First Church.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(2)
Wesley.....	C. A. Warden.....	(6-S)
Clairette Circuit.....	E. W. Holt.....	(4-S)
Cottonwood.....	James Holdridge.....	(1-S)
Cross Plains.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(2)
DeLeon.....	A. K. Marney.....	(2)
DeLeon Circuit.....	Lloyd Sanders.....	(1)
Desdamona.....	J. W. Tickner.....	(1-S)
Dublin.....	A. W. Franklin.....	(2)
Eastland.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(1)
Eolian Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Gorman.....	Clyde W. Pittman.....	(1)
Olden Circuit.....	J. B. Cole.....	(1-S)
Pioneer and Seranton.....	S. R. Grace.....	(2-S)
Putnam.....	W. B. Swim.....	(3-SR)
Ranger.....	Cecil Ellis.....	(2)
Rising Star.....	D. E. McVey.....	(2)
District Secretary Missions.....	A. K. Marney.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(1)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Cole (6)

Acton Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Alvarado	Homer S. Cox	(1-II)
Alvarado Circuit	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(1-S)
Bethany Station	Douglas Moore	(2-S)
Bluffdale-Lipan	W. C. Ferguson	(2)
Blum-Rio Vista	W. T. Jones	(2-R)
Burleson	Clayton M. Lewis	(1-I)
Crowley	W. H. Hardwick	(2-II)
Cleburne—Anglin Street	E. R. Stanford	(2)
Main Street	L. Stanley Williams	(2)
St. Mark's	Raymond M. Burton	(2)
St. Paul's	T. D. Ellis	(3)
Covington-Osceola	R. A. Pape	(2-S)
Egan Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Everman	J. Bond Johnson	(2-II)
Glen Rose	J. Fred Patterson	(1)
Godley	Charles W. Chadwick	(2-I)
Grandbury	Plez Todd	(1)
Grandview	Ervin Gathings	(2)
Huckaby Circuit	J. A. Wheeler	(2-S)
Joshua	Nolan Fisher	(1-I)
Kennedale	Ernest DeWald	(4-IV)
Stephenville	Wm. L. Hankla	(1)
Tolar Circuit	A. J. Helm	(1)
Venus	John Platt	(1-S)
District Secretary Missions	Wm. L. Hankla	(1)
District Director Evangelism	J. Fred Patterson	(1)

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. A. Chisholm (1)

Barry-Emhouse	H. L. Atkins, Jr.	(1-S)
Black Hills-Drane	J. F. Adams	(1-R)
Blooming Grove	Roy L. Felder	(2)
Chatfield Circuit	Stephen Phillips	(2-S)
Coolidge	Gid J. Bryan	(1)
Coolidge Circuit	J. F. Lockerd	(1-S)
Corsicana—Central	Marvin Bledsoe	(4)
Eleventh Ave.	E. L. Craig	(1)
First Church	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	(8)
North	Peyton M. Goodman	(1-S)
Dawson	Milton Slayden	(1)
Eureka-Powell	Lonzo F. Battle	(1-S)
Frost	A. W. Gordon	(3)
Groesbeck	Leroy M. Brown	(1)
Hubbard	J. T. Gardner	(2)
Kerens	Carrol H. Thompson	(2)
Kirvin-Streetman	Henry Plunkett	(1-S)
Mertens-Irene	Morgan Garrett	(1-I)
Mexia	E. R. Gordon	(2)
Purdon Circuit	J. W. Rumbelow, Jr.	(1-S)
Rice	Robert E. Ray	(1-I)
Richland	W. Vinsant	(2-R)
Tehuacana	Floyd W. Thrash	(2)
Thornton Circuit	W. E. Johnson	(2-S)
Wortham	Roy H. Davis	(1)
District Secretary of Missions	Gid J. Bryan	(1)
District Director of Evangelism	Roy H. Davis	(4)

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. W. Ward (6)

Arlington	John W. Ford	(1)
Benbrook	James Campbell	(1-II)
Collieville	Don Roberts	(1-I)
Eules	Edward L. Hall	(1-S)
Fort Worth—		
Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(1)
Asbury	Jack Payne	(2-II)
Ash Crescent	T. S. Ogle	(3)
Bethel	B. Wade Lewis	(1-S)
Birdville	Frederic P. Woods	(4)
Boulevard	E. H. Lightfoot	(5)
Castleberry	Ernest Roper	(1)
Central	G. Alfred Brown	(6)
College Heights	R. V. Holt	(1-S)
Diamond Hill	C. O. Hightower	(1)
Englewood	G. T. Lavender	(4)
First Church	Warren Johnston	(8)
First Church Associate	Wilson Canafax	(4)
First Church Associate	James N. Ansley	(3)
Fostepco Heights	Theo Moberg	(6)
Grace	A. W. Ferrill	(3)
Handley	Hubert Crain	(2)
Highland Park	J. W. Sharbutt	(4)
Lake Worth	Van P. Morrison	(1)
Liberator Village	R. R. Willingham	(1)
Matthew Memorial	Thomas F. Sterck	(10)
Matthew Memorial Associate	Robert E. Young	(1-S)
Meadowbrook	C. O. Shugart	(3)
Missouri Avenue	A. G. Standlee	(2)
Morningside	J. A. Walkup	(1)
Oakhurst	H. M. Hopkins	(4)
Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	(3)
Polytechnic Associate	Gilbert Ferrell	(2)
Ridglea	Richard R. Smith III	(1-IV)
Riverside	A. A. Peacock	(2)
Riverside Associate	L. Bowman Craven	(1)
St. John's	Bert Gillis	(1-III)
St. Mark's	W. A. Flynn	(3)
St. Paul's	W. Cecil Taylor	(8)
Trinity	J. M. Bond	(1)
Weatherford Street	G. W. French, Jr.	(1-III)
Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool	(4)
Grapevine	Wayne Reynolds	(5)
Haslet	Joe McAfee	(1-S)
Isham's Chapel	Paul Robins	(1-I)
Keller	William E. Fleming	(1-S)
Minter-White's Chapel	Roy Dommert	(1-S)
Saginaw	Robert Morris	(1-S)
Smithfield	Richard Millsap	(2-IV)
District Secretary Missions	A. A. Peacock	(1)
District Director Evangelism	C. A. Sutton	(1)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson (5)

Bee House	L. T. Welch	(3-S)
Carlton	John Flynn	(1-S)
Clifton	R. E. Briggs	(4)
Compton	To Be Supplied	
Copperas Cove	Joseph H. Jones	(1-III)
Cranfills Gap	H. R. Hall	(2)
Crawford	George M. Greebon	(2)
Evant	F. T. Fisher	(1-S)
Gatesville	J. W. Sprinkle	(3)
Hamilton	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
Hico	J. L. Ray	(4)
Iredell	R. T. Wallace	(1)
Jonesboro	Eugene Kruegar	(1-S)
McGregor	R. Henry Price	(2)
Meridian	John R. Meritt	(2)
Moody	J. Lester Davenport	(2)
Moody-Leon	W. E. Harrell	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl	Sidney Roberts	(2-S)
Mosheim	James Shuler	(2-S)
Oglesby	Farrell Odom	(1-S)
Pearl	B. F. Reynolds	(1-S)
Turnersville	Charles McDermott	(1-I)
Valley Mills	L. Randell Rogers	(2)
Walnut Springs	Ollie Apple	(1)
District Director Missions	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
District Director Evangelism	J. L. Ray	(1)

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. C. Edwards (6)

Bartlett	C. Y. Butler	(1)
Belton	J. D. F. Williams	(2)
Bruceville-Prariedell	Curtis Ledbetter	(1-S)
Eddy	Charles Fromer	(1-S)
Florence	Cecil Reed	(2-S)
Georgetown—First Church	J. W. Morgan	(4)
St. John's	Robert W. Walker	(1)
Granger	B. C. Huddleston	(1-S)
Holland-Little River	Louis Snowdy	(1-S)
Hutto	Norris Fisher	(1-S)
Jarrell-Northside	L. A. Boone, Jr.	(1-S)
Jonah-Weir	E. M. Dailey	(1-R)
Killeen	Frank K. Suddath	(2)
Leon Junction Circuit	George Siler	(3-S)
Nolanville-Thrall	Coy Ellis	(1-I)
Rogers	Geo. M. Mathews	(2-II)
Round Rock	R. L. Peyton	(3)
Rogerville	R. B. Hooper	(1-R)
Salado	R. G. Haynes	(2-S)
Taylor—First Church	R. Clark Calvert	(2)
Tenth Street	J. W. Gill	(1)
Temple—First Church	J. W. Whitefield	(1)
Seventh Street	Elmer C. Carter	(2)
Temple Circuit	Walter Voges	(1-S)
Troy	Horace Potet	(1)
District Secretary Missions	R. Clark Calvert	(2)
District Director Evangelism	Frank K. Suddath	(2)



## WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson (6)

Aquilla	J. V. Baird	(5-R)
Ben Hur	H. F. Meier	(2-S)
Bosqueville	Frank Booth	(2-S)
China Spring	Elmer Swinscoe	(1-S)
Elm Mott	C. E. Wade	(2)
Hewitt	Wm. N. Shirey	(2-S)
Lakeview	F. B. Baldwin	(1)
Lorena	James M. Cooper	(2-IV)
Mart	Wm. Greenwaldt	(1)
Meiers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	(7-R)
Mt. Calm	Arnold Feller	(2-S)
Penelope	Frank Bartos	(1-S)
Perry	Edwin C. Sooter	(1-S)
Prairie Hill	Wm. T. Reynolds	(2-S)
Riesel	Robert Koch	(1-II)
Rosenthal	Allen J. Moore	(2-S)
West	Roy L. Crawford	(7)
Waco—Austin Avenue	A. Norman Evans	(7)
Austin Avenue Associate	Wayne Dunson	(2)
Brookview	Lyn Layne	(2-S)
Christ Church	James K. Brim	(1-S)
Clay Avenue	Ross G. Smith	(3)
Colcord Avenue	S. A. Baker	(1)
First Church	M. B. Howell	(2)
Herring Avenue	Dwight L. McCree	(2)
Hillcrest	Roland Berry	(1-S)
St. John's	W. E. Shipp	(6)
Service Memorial	S. L. Culwell	(1-R)
Sparks Memorial	B. L. McCord	(4)
Wesley	H. H. Barnett	(3)
District Secretary Missions	M. B. Howell	(1)
District Director Evangelism	Dwight L. McCree	(1)

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. J. La Prade (6)

Abbott-Vaughan	J. M. Hays	(1)
Bardwell Circuit	Robert W. Brown	(1-S)
Bethel	John Lomax	(1-S)
Brandon-Midway	David Irvin	(4-R)
Bristol-Trumbull	James Carter	(1-S)
Britton Circuit	Edward Coley	(1-S)
Bynum-Malone	Knox Scott	(1-S)
Ennis	J. C. Oglesby	(2)
Ferris	Fred G. Benkley	(3)
Hillsboro—First Church	Leslie W. Seymour	(2)
Line Street	Pat Brown	(2)
Matthews Street	Leighton Farrell	(3-S)
Italy	Norman Purvis	(2)
Itasca	E. D. Piott	(4)
Mansfield	D. R. McCauley	(2)
Maypearl	C. A. Manghan	(1-S)
Midlothian	D. L. Barnes	(2)
Milford	W. T. Boulware	(1)
Palmer	Thomas Tribble	(1-II)
Red Oak-Ovilla	Dick Melton	(1-S)
Waxahachie—First Church	Hubert C. Smith	(3)
Ferris Heights	W. S. Fisher	(3)
Waxahachie Circuit	James Ellison	(1-S)
Whitney	F. O. Garner	(1)
District Secretary Missions	Fred Benkley	(2)
District Director Evangelism	W. S. Fisher	(2)

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (2)

Aledo	Howard MacAllister	(2-II)
Azle	L. M. Lowdon	(1)
Eliasville	G. G. Smith	(2)
Gordon	John E. Brown	(1-II)
Graford	Charles Whittle	(1-S)
Graham	Joseph I. Patterson	(3)
Graham Circuit	Robert Sanders	(1-I)
Graham-Salem	Ben Feemster	(2-S)
Loving	Wilma Roberts	(1-S)
Millsap	W. H. Wieting	(4-II)
Mineral Wells—First Church	Finis A. Crutchfield	(1)
Central	Glen Bowman	(1)
Newark-Dido	Robert Blackburn	(1-S)
Newcastle	W. L. Connell	(2)
Olney	R. H. Boyd	(2)
Palo Pinto	Charles J. Cooke	(1-I)
Santo Circuit	J. L. Harris	(1)
Silver Creek	Otis Irby	(5-S)
Springtown	Jack Vereen	(2-S)
Springtown Circuit	Verne Fuqua	(1-S)
Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	(11)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial	W. J. Shelton	(5)
First Church	C. H. Sisserson	(6)
Weatherford Circuit	Richard Hunt	(1-S)
North	John McKee	(1-S)
South	A. E. Turney	(1-R)
District Secretary Missions	J. I. Patterson	(1)
District Director Evangelism	W. J. Shelton	(5)

## TRANSFERED OUT

J. Waid Griffin (Elder), Northwest Texas Conference.  
 James Weldon Butler (Deacon II Year), Northwest Texas Conference.  
 Charles Edward Lutrick (Elder IV Year), Northwest Texas Conference.  
 J. Barcus Moore (Elder), Southwest Texas Conference.  
 Homer Lee Fort (II Year), Southwest Texas Conference.  
 J. D. Farmer (Elder), Southwest Texas Conference.  
 Robert E. Young (I Year), Indiana Conference.  
 Donald Carey Simms, Jr. (Deacon III Year), New Mexico Conference.  
 Henry John Hansen (III Year), Northeast Ohio Conference.  
 G. Weldon Gallin (Elder), California Conference.  
 Harry C. Walz (Elder), Central Kansas Conference.  
 J. B. Holt (Elder), Philippines Conference.  
 Robert D. Lowe (II Year), Texas.

## TRANSFERRED IN

S. L. Culwell (Elder), from Texas Conference.  
 W. T. Gray (Elder Retired), from Louisiana Conference.  
 Donald Carey Simms, Jr. (II Year), from New Mexico Conference.  
 Frances B. Baldwin (Elder), from Kentucky Conference.  
 W. Norman Purvis (Elder), from Mississippi Conference.  
 Robert Edwin Ray (I Year), from Illinois Conference.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Attached to  
Quarterly Conference

Berquist, C. W.	Professor Southwestern Univ.	St. John's, Georgetown
Cole, Wm. H.	Executive Secretary Conf.	
Coleman, W.H.	Board of Education	Austin Ave., Waco
Comer, G. P.	Evangelist	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Comer, G. P.	Evangelist	Brookview, Waco
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Wesley Foundation, Austin	First, Graham
Garrett, John L. II.	Wesley Foundation, Commerce	
Goodloe, Robert W.	Professor Perkins School of Theology	First, Waxahachie
Hawk, Eugene B.	Executive Vice-President SMU	
	Dean Perkins School of Theology	First, Fort Worth
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Professor Southwestern Univ.	First, Fort Worth
Johnson, Roy F.	Hospital Commissioner	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Knox, M. Howard	Director Public Relations	
	Southwestern University	First, Georgetown
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Supt. Retired Minister's Homes	Meadowbrook, Fort Worth
Kupferle, Nick, Jr.	Assistant to President, Southwestern University	Arlington Hgts., Fort Worth
Lindsay, John W.	Chaplain and Field Rep. T.W.C.	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Moberg, Theo.	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	Fostepeco, Fort Worth
Parmer, Quay	Evangelist	Englewood, Fort Worth
Riley, P. E.	Executive Sec. Reserve Pension	Polytechnic, Fort Worth
Score, J. N. R.	President, Southwestern Univ.	First, Fort Worth
Turner, Frank L.	Evangelist	Meadowbrook, Fort Worth
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Wesley Foundation	Stephenville
Williamson, Harvey	Wesley Foundation, Arlington	Arlington
Williams, H. W.	General Board Education	Bellmont, Nashville
Zellers, Lawrence	Missionary, Korea	First, Graham

## CHAPLAINS

J. Beal Duncan	U. S. Army	7th Street, Temple
Kester M. Hearn	U. S. Navy	Grace Church, Copperas Cove
Leon Milner	U. S. Army	Eddy
Melvin R. Miller	U. S. Army	Lakeview, Waco
O. B. Salyer	U. S. Navy	New Castle
Thad E. Son	U. S. Army	First Church, Waxahachie

## LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENTS TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Carruth, John R., Drew University.  
 Johnson, John C. (II), Perkins School of Theology.  
 Cook, Robert Edward, Jr. (I), Perkins School of Theology.  
 Bratton, Morris (II), Yale Divinity School.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

By CHET C. HENSON

It is with great pleasure that I bring to you the first composite report of the Superintendents of this Conference. We feel this is a worthy successor to the individual reports offered from year to year. With changing methods of Annual Conference procedure, and the crowded schedule usually followed, this should be appreciated by all. Should anyone detect an error in this paper please report the matter at once so it may be corrected.

## A New Leader

We should pause at this time, and pay special tribute to our new leader, Bishop Wm. C. Martin of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area. Bishop A. Frank Smith endeared himself to us during his tenure of service, proving himself at all times a great leader, a true friend, and an efficient administrator. However, after the Jurisdictional Conference in El Paso in 1948 when Bishop Martin received his present assignment, we looked with eager anticipation toward his coming. Without delay his influence for good was being felt throughout the length and breadth of the Conference, as he met first

with his Cabinet, then with special groups, and accepted strenuous preaching assignments in all our District Conferences and in many churches, both large and small. His keen insight into the work of his office, and his unusual interest in our Conference and its problems; his kind and brotherly spirit, and his ability to get things done happily should commend him to the love and confidence of every person in his area. Hence, it gives us great pleasure to welcome Bishop Martin, and his good wife, as our leaders. We pledge them our sincere co-operation in making this the greatest quadrennium Central Texas has ever had.

#### A New Program

Last quadrennium was marked by unusual advances, during the Crusade for Christ. \$384,000 was raised the first year for relief and reconstruction; an increase of some 6,000 members over the previous year was received into our churches during the year of Evangelism; good laymen throughout the Conference were stirred to greater zeal, inspired to more active service, and lifted to new heights of sacrificial giving under the impact of the Stewardship year; and approximately 28% increase in church school enrollment and attendance was registered for the last year; and life service goals were surpassed.

As glorious as that history may be, we embrace with confidence and deep humility the program of this quadrennium: "The Advance for Christ and His Church." The first mile has been made, the second is before us. Already a large number of churches in the various districts have advanced far down this mile in the acceptance of their goals, and the selection of "Special Advance Projects" on which they are now working. Some have already completed their first year's acceptance. Others will be following a similar program at an early date. A study of the Amsterdam book, "Man's Disorder and God's Design" revealed just how white the fields are for harvest, and how few the laborers. The inspiration and information received by reading Bishop Martin's books, "To Fulfill This Ministry" and "The Church and the Rural Community," along with other good literature coming for the Advance, has stirred our hearts and minds to a fresh realization of what we can do for Christ and His Church. By God's grace we will be faithful to that task. As we advance under our new leader, committing ourselves anew to Our Faith, Our Church, Our Ministry, and Our Mission; we shall not only be strengthened for the task ahead, but will be undergirding our mission work at home and abroad, and providing the resources for Church Extension and Overseas Relief. Thus, hearts will be strangely warmed, faith deepened, and God's will on earth become more real to men, as we accept our responsibility, and move as a united Conference to meet its demands.

#### Lay Activities

Laymen are going out in ever increasing numbers to fill our pulpits when the pastors are absent; and have been acquitting themselves in such a commendable way that repeated calls are made for their return. Some Districts have worked out a method whereby all circuit points may have such speakers regularly. Furthermore, visitation evangelism, and district missionary activities are opening up wider avenues of soul-winning today than the average layman dreamed possible two decades ago. They are eager to become members of visitation clubs and teams when the program is presented to them properly. Soon we can visualize an active participation of our laymen in every charge of the Conference.

#### Woman's Society of Christian Service

The good women of our Conference can always be depended upon to do their part. Under their more highly organized District Plan they are making unusual progress. The membership is ever growing in the regular society, and also in the Wesleyan Service Guild. Leadership training, cultivation of the spiritual life, and the promotion of careful Missionary education

has enabled our women to accept and attain their Advance goal of 33½% increase in World Service giving. Under the inspiration of this, many are catching a new vision of the open door before us and are entering it most gladly.

#### Young Adult and Youth Work

The progress made in young adult work is encouraging. Many new classes for young adults have been formed in our churches, immediately boosting the local church school enrollment and attendance. These fine, enthusiastic young people rejoice in an opportunity to serve. Many are being used in redecorating church property, in assisting pastors and District Superintendents in making surveys, in becoming teachers and officers of the church school, or serving with credit on the various boards of the church.

The youth work is also an expanding program. The increased number of Vacation Bible Schools are enrolling a larger number of our younger youth. Glen Lake Camp activities, Summer Assemblies, and special emphasis on life service volunteer commitments are bearing a most gracious harvest for the Kingdom with a growing number for the ministry, the mission field at home and abroad, and for other worthy tasks. Twenty-three were licensed to preach this year compared to fourteen last year. District and sub-district fellowship meetings reflect this trend in larger attendance and better programs.

#### Ministers' Retreat

The Ministers' Retreat at Glen Lake last September implemented this new day for the Central Texas Conference. Bishop Martin was a real delight and inspiration to every pastor present; as he remained through the program, sharing with us his gracious spirit and his impressions of the Amsterdam Conference. With no appointments to make and no moves contemplated this period of self-examination and recommitment to our Christ and the task to which he has called us was a real treat. We shall look with joy toward another this coming year.

#### The Pension Program

The Reserve Pension Program is making progress toward its goal of \$500,000. Many of the congregations who failed for one reason or another to participate in the plan last year have begun to accept their askings and meet that responsibility. A limited number have completed their four-year quotas, others have as many as two or three years behind them. This should be quite convincing that our good laymen and their pastors are determined to see this program to a successful conclusion. Too long have we deferred this important matter, but we may well rejoice today in this another sign of a new day for our Conference.

#### Advance Specials

The interest in and commitment to "Advance Specials" presents a glowing page to this report. The support of missionaries are being accepted, funds provided for the erection of parsonages and churches, scholarships raised for choice Brazilian and Polish students, projects like Glen Lake and Wesley Foundation strengthened, and consecrated young people are being marshaled for various types of service relative to the Advance. It is encouraging to know that congregations are exceeding their goals wherever our people are well informed on the needs, and how we may meet those needs.

#### Our Parsonage Families

Deaths—Our hearts have been touched and tendered this year by the losses sustained in our ministerial fellowship. The service held today, preceding this report, honoring these loved ones and friends, record the follow-

ing names from our parsonage homes: Rev. Vernon Grant White, Rev. P. L. Shuler, Rev. W. B. Gilleland, Rev. W. H. Doss, Rev. J. S. Bowles, Rev. R. M. Studer, Mrs. C. A. Sutton, Mrs. J. W. Patison, Mrs. Charles W. Irvin, Mrs. Charles W. Daniel, Mrs. C. R. Wright, Mrs. B. A. Snoddy, and Mrs. R. T. Capps.

**Births**—Vernon Terry White, son of the late Vernon White and Mildred White; Edwin Cleo Sooter II, son of Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Sooter; Thomas Weldon Feller, son of Rev. and Mrs. Arnold Feller; a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Sidney Roberts; Jerry Dean, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Homer Cox; Harry Lee, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Harry Walz; a son to Rev. and Mrs. Clayton Lewis; a son to Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Guthrie; and Nancy Reed, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Reed; a son to Rev. and Mrs. J. Bond Johnson; a son to Rev. and Mrs. James Campbell; and a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Warren Barnett; Stephanie Len, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Ellis; a son, Hugh Eugene, Jr., to Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Dutton, chaplain's assistant in Army; Larry Eugene Swenscoe, son of Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Swinscoe; Linda Ann Harper, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Harper.

**Marriages**—Ruth Garner, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. F. O. Garner; Rev. Douglas Moore, Rev. Chas. McDermott; Dorthy Wooten, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Wooten; Mary Elizabeth Loyd, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Loyd; C. R., son of Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Morton; Willard C. Sutton, son of Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Sutton.

#### Post Conference Appointments

Since the last Annual Conference the following changes have been made in appointments:

After G. Weldon Gatlin was assigned to Glide Memorial Church, San Francisco, M. B. Howell went to First Church, Waco; C. D. Wooten, Groesbeck; A. K. Marney, DeLeon; Fred Patterson, Mart; Henry Price, McGregor; Clyde Pittman, Santa Anna; D. E. McVey, Rising Star; Edwin Sooter to Perry.

Following the untimely going of Vernon White, F. B. Baldwin went to Lakeview, Paul Robbins to Isham's Chapel, Don Roberts to Collierville, and Frank Bartos, Jr., to Penelope.

Wayne Dunson became associate pastor at Austin Avenue after J. B. Holt's assignment to Foreign Service in Manila, Philippine Islands, D. R. McCauley to Mansfield, Homer Cox to Coolidge, and S. L. Culwell, a former member of the Central Texas Conference, from Rosebud in the Texas Conference to Service Memorial, Waco.

Other changes are: W. L. Hensley, Tolar; Morgan Garrett, Mertens; J. B. Adair, Drasco; A. J. Helm, Mt. View; A. H. Bruce, Wingate; John W. Lindsay, chaplain at Texas Wesleyan College; W. E. Fisher, St. John's, Fort Worth; John W. Platt, Granger; E. M. Daily, Nolanville Ct.; John W. Wanton, Temple Ct.

#### Church Property

This has been a good year for building and property improvement. Fifteen new parsonages are reported, including a District Parsonage at Weatherford, with extensive repair on many others. Approximately 30 churches and educational buildings opened, and four new congregations formed. They are: Rogerville, near Georgetown; Salem, Graham; Bethel, Fort Worth; and Christ Church, Waco. A number of other building and improvement projects are ready for immediate attention. The cost this year has reached the high peak of \$807,047.

Congratulations to our fine people for keeping comfortable homes for our parsonage families, and adequate church buildings for religious instruction and for worship of our Lord and Master.

## A Personal Note

A word of praise should be expressed for the good work of our pastors and their families in helping make this good report possible. For the most part they have been faithful to their calling, and diligent in promoting the work of the Kingdom. This has been reflected particularly in the fact that over three hundred more members were received into our churches this year than last from the preparatory roll and on profession of faith; and in securing for World Service an increase of 12% plus. We, as your superintendents, are grateful for your co-operation, and for every courtesy and special favor extended us by you, and the other good laymen in our various churches. Only as we pull together can we expect the Victory in Christ, and be able to truly sing:

"Praise God from whom all blessings flow,  
Praise Him all creatures here below,  
Praise Him above ye Heavenly Hosts,  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost."

## REPORTS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

### ABANDONED PROPERTY

WHEREAS, the Glen Rose Mission, located in the Cleburne District, has been abandoned for four years and the territory served by that charge is now served by the Methodist Church of Glen Rose.

WHEREAS, the members of the Methodist Church of Glen Rose raised most of the money to buy this mission parsonage, and the present parsonage of the Glen Rose Methodist Church is in need of much repair.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference in session in Fort Worth, Texas, June 8-12, 1949, declare the Methodist Parsonage of the former Glen Rose Mission, abandoned (consisting of parsonage and lot), and that the property be transferred to the Methodist Church of Glen Rose. The proceeds from sale of this property be used in remodeling the parsonage of the Methodist Church in Glen Rose.

CHAS. H. COLE, District Supt.

### ABANDONED PROPERTY

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church in the School Hill Community, Erath County, was abandoned and the building moved from the property several years ago, and there being no prospect for a future Methodist Church in School Hill Community,

THEREFORE, be it resolved, that the Central Texas Conference in session at Fort Worth, Texas, June 8-12, 1949, declare this property abandoned and that the property (consisting of two and one-half acres of land more or less) be transferred to the First Methodist Church, Stephenville, Texas. The revenue or proceeds from property be used for the Wesley Foundation work at Tarleton State College, Stephenville as directed by the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at Stephenville.

CHAS. H. COLE, District Supt.

### ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

We your Accepted Supply Committee wish to recommend the following for supply work in the coming Conference year:

J. A. Adair	John Flynn	Frank O'Hearne
O. M. Allman	Charles Fromer	Raymond Pape
John Franklin Allen	R. V. Fuqua	W. T. Parsons
B. W. Barnett	Peyton Goodman	Micheal Patison
J. W. Baker	S. R. Grace	Steven B. Phillips
Frank Bartos, Jr.	Cecil Guthrie	Cecil D. Reed
John Basham	Robert G. Haymes	Auther Renfro
Roland J. Berry	James Holdridge	Wilber T. Reynolds
Guy B. Birdwell	E. W. Holt	Ervin Reeves
Robert G. Blackburn	B. C. Huddleston	Sidney Roberts
Leslie Boon, Jr.	Richard Hunt	Miss Wilma L. Roberts
Frank H. Booth	Robert Johnson	Knox Scott
James K. Brim	W. E. Johnson	Lynn Lloyd Sanson
R. A. Brooks, Jr.	Len Layne	Harold Shankle
Lively Brown	Billy Lewis	William N. Shirey
Otis Brown	Curtis Ledbetter	James Shuler
Robert W. Brown	James Lockerd	George Siler
A. H. Bruce	Charles McAfee	Louis Snoddy
James Carter	Archie McCleskey	E. C. Sooter
Kenneth Calloway	Joe McCarthy	Frank Stone
J. B. Cole (Deacon)	John McKee	Elmer Swinscoe
Hugh Dutton	H. F. Meier	Cecil Taylor, Jr.
James Ellison	Dick Melton	J. W. Tickner (Deacon)



Leighton Farrell	Douglas Moore	Jack Vereen
Ben Feemester	Allen J. Moore	C. A. Warden
Arnold D. Feller	Douglas Morris	L. T. Welch
F. T. Fisher	J. E. Morton	C. C. Whittle
Norris Fisher	Farrell Odom	

R. B. HOOPER, Chairman  
PAT BROWN, Secretary

The Committee was organized for the nineteen hundred and fifty Conference.

J. L. OLIVER, Chairman  
PAT BROWN, Secretary

#### AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary .....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross .....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Missions.....	J. R. Edwards
Conference Entertainment.....	A. G. Standlee
Hospitals and Homes.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon
Reserve Pension.....	P. E. Riley
Conference Claimants.....	P. E. Riley
Board of Evangelism.....	Wayne Dunson
Conference Planning Committee.....	J. D. F. Williams
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	L. R. Rogers

These audits are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary. Filed for committee. These accounts are in order.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman  
J. T. GARDNER, Secretary

#### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 1

The Board of Conference Claimants completes its work for the Conference Year 1948-1949 with the largest list of Claimants and the heaviest annuity load, in its history. On our list are the names of 93 retired ministers, 81 widows of our ministers, and 5 children under sixteen years of age. To this group we are glad to report that we were able to pay, during this conference year, the sum of \$77,617.43. This payment was based on the annuity rate of \$18.00 per service year.

Although we are entering the new Conference Year with a cash balance at least \$4,000.00 smaller than that of a year ago, we are nevertheless proposing an annuity rate of \$20.00 per service year. We recommend for the Conference Year 1950-1951 an annuity rate of \$25.00 per service year, but to make this possible there must be provided increased funds produced by a raise in the per centage scale. Our credit from the Clearing House under Divided Annuity Responsibility, and the help from the Reserve Pension Fund, made it possible for us to increase the rate from \$18.00 to \$20.00 for the year immediately ahead.

We would be further helped in reaching our goal by a strict observance of Paragraph 1623, Discipline 1948, namely, "in case there is more than one minister serving a pastoral charge, the apportionment thereto shall be on the basis of all cash salaries paid such ministers." Funds paid in from this source would augment our resources, and we recommend its strict observance.

With this Conference Year we enter the program of Divided Annuity Responsibility. Briefly, this means, we pay for service rendered this conference by those men who have transferred from us; we receive from other conferences payment for the prior years of service of those who have

transferred to us. Service years, as calculated in the Clearing House of the Missouri Corporation of the Board of Pensions, are in conformity with Paragraph 1618, section i, Discipline 1948, and our procedure will be in conformity to that of the Clearing House.

During the year, the following Claimants have transferred from the Church Militant to the Church Triumphant:

June 5, 1948—Mrs. J. W. Patison.  
 July 30, 1948—Mrs. Chas. W. Irvin.  
 August 23, 1948—Mrs. Chas. W. Daniel.  
 September 3, 1948—Rev. W. H. Doss.  
 November 7, 1948—Mrs. C. R. Wright.  
 November 27, 1948—Mrs. B. A. Snoddy.  
 December 29, 1948—Rev. J. S. Bowles.  
 January 7, 1949—Rev. W. B. Gilleland.  
 February 25, 1949—Mrs. R. T. Capps.

During this year, under the provision of Paragraph 1617, section 5, Rev. Chas. M. Buttrill, and Rev. Paschal W. Layne, came on our list of Claimants, for retirement at this conference sessions. Others entering the Retired Relation at this time are: W. P. Cunningham, H. C. Bowman, W. T. Jones, H. J. Sanders, and S. L. Culwell.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman  
 P. E. RILEY, Secretary

#### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 2

##### Financial Report

Closing Fourth Quarter of the Conference Year, 1947-1948  
 May 24, 1948 to June 8, 1948

May 24, 1948—Cash on Hand.....			\$23,750.74
May 29, 1948—Deposit.....	\$6,814.58		
June 4, 1948—Deposit.....	5,740.69		
June 8, 1948—Deposit.....	11,949.97	\$24 505.24	24,505.24
Total.....			\$48,255.98
June 1, 1948—Checks issued to Claimants, 4th quarter, '47-'48.....			17,655.92
June 8, 1948—Cash Balance.....			\$30,600.06

##### Income

Conference Year 1948-1949

June 8, 1948—Cash Balance Brought Forward.....			\$30,600.06
From Conference Treasurer.....			47,500.00
Chartered Fund.....	\$ 65.00		
Conference Endowment.....	1,960.26		
Pension Fund Interest.....	2,207.28		
General Endowment.....	5,054.65	\$ 9 287.19	9,287.19
Refunds for office clerical error in calculating service years, June 1947 to June 1949.....		108.00	108.00
Total.....			\$87,495.25

##### Disbursements

Expense, Executive Committee Meeting.....	\$ 3.80		
Stationery, Stamped Envelopes, Record Book.....	62.76		
Clerical Work.....	300.00		
Missouri Corporation, Interterritorial Transfer, Walter Anthony.....	90.00		
Emergency Payments.....	1,026.97		
Paid to Claimants, September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 31.....	75,690.46	77,193.95	
May 31, 1949, Cash Balance.....			\$10,321.26

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 3

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers,  
Annuity Rate \$20.00

Year 1949-1950 No.	Name	Total		Texas Annuity	Other Yrs. Annuity	Total Annuity
		App'vd. Yrs.	Cent'l. Yrs.			
1.	Adams, John F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	37½	\$750.00	2 \$ 40.00	\$ 790.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. Rt. 1, Box 1172, Austin	24	23	460.00	1 30.00	490.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Fort Worth	52	47	940.00	5 121.50	1,061.50
4.	Baird, J. V. 611 Marable St., West	44	30	600.00	14 308.00	908.00
5.	Baldrige, Jesse H. Route 1, Hico	41½	41½	830.00		830.00
6.	Barcus, Edward R. 3414 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	46	16	320.00	30 820.00	1,140.00
7.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers, Fort Worth 7	50	8	160.00	42 990.00	1,150.00
8.	Bell, Claude F. Route 1, Milford	34	34	680.00		680.00
9.	Bishop, Charles M. 3511 Dunlavy, Houston 6	47	15	300.00	32 697.00	997.00
10.	Black, W. E. Tehuacana	12	12	240.00		240.00
11.	Brockette, Claude T. Blooming Grove	29	29	580.00		580.00
12.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33	660.00		660.00
13.	Buttrill, Chas. M. Grandview	35	28	560.00	7 182.00	742.00
14.	Call, Richard Walker R. F. D. 3, Meridian	17	17	340.00		340.00
15.	Cantrell, Price Edward 402 So. Anglin, Cleburne	20	20	400.00		400.00
16.	Chenoweth, Edgar B. c-o State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	21	15	300.00	6 128.00	428.00
17.	Christopher, Paul c-o Greenwood, Cy., Dallas	11	7	140.00	4 90.00	230.00
18.	Clark, Hiram B. 324 No. Center, Arlington	41	41	820.00		820.00
19.	Clarke, Willie A. 1055 Windomere Ave., Dallas	39	24	480.00	15 365.00	845.00
20.	Cloud, Wm. J. Box 334, Carbon	18	18	360.00		360.00
21.	Coleman, Wm. H. 3726 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth	42	21	420.00	21 535.00	955.00
22.	Creed, John J. 3609 Mocking Bird Lane, Dallas	47	46	920.00	1 22.50	942.50
23.	Culver, Frank P. 2119 Park Place, Fort Worth	52	29	580.00	23 559.60	1,139.60
24.	Culwell, James W. 507 So. Avenue G, Clifton	22	22	440.00		440.00
25.	Dailey, Enoch M. Box 264, Bartlett	27½	27½	550.00		550.00
26.	Davenport, Robert H. 714 W. 2nd St., Fort Worth 3	11	11	220.00		220.00
27.	Davis, George W. Moody	45	17	340.00	28 921.00	1,261.00
28.	Dow, Victor D. Mansfield	25	18	360.00	7 210.00	570.00

29. Edmiaston, Bernard B.....	27½	27½	550.00			550.00
Carbon						
30. Felder, Lemonier L.....	36½	36½	730.00			730.00
Georgetown						
31. Fenton, Wm. J.....	50	37	740.00	13	292.50	1,032.50
2014 S. E. 51st St., Portland, O.						
32. Gilmore, S. P.....	14	14	280.00			280.00
Box 882, Waco						
33. Gore, James O.....	15	13	260.00	2	50.00	310.00
Rt. 1, Littlefield						
34. Hall, Anderson W.....	40	23	460.00	17	425.00	885.00
1922 30th St., Lubbock						
35. Hearn, E. O.....	25	25	500.00			500.00
Dawson						
36. Hearon, W. J.....	48	39	780.00	9	261.00	1,041.00
108 S. Oak, Arlington						
37. Heizer, Richmond H.....	44	44	880.00			880.00
Dublin						
38. Henderickson, J. D.....	38	38	760.00			760.00
c-o 1st Church, Cisco						
39. Hooper, Robt. B.....	33½	32½	650.00	1	30.00	680.00
1610 Elm, Georgetown						
40. Howell, Zebbie L.....	39	39	780.00			780.00
314 W. University, Waxahachie						
41. Huddleston, Harney D.....	32	29	580.00	3	95.00	675.00
Cleburne						
42. Ingram, Frank H.....	18½	18½	370.00			370.00
511 Fairview, Fort Worth						
43. Irvin, David.....	24	24	480.00			480.00
219 So. Coyington, Hillsboro						
44. Isbell, J. Fletcher.....	36½	36½	730.00			730.00
2313 Fairway Dr., Fort Worth 5						
45. Johnson, Edgar H.....	19	3	60.00	16	425.00	485.00
Rt. 2, Riesel						
46. Keener, Wesley H.....	20	20	400.00			400.00
906 So. Adams, Fort Worth						
47. Kimbrow, Bertie E.....	33½	33½	670.00			670.00
402 So. Anglin, Cleburne						
48. Kinslow, Walter T.....	21	21	420.00			420.00
2012 W. Collins, Corsicana						
49. Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	39¾	33¾	675.00	6	150.00	825.00
613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
50. Kornegay, Geo. F.....	37½	31½	630.00	6	135.00	765.00
3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth						
51. Kramer, Boyd W.....	35	35	700.00			700.00
402 So. Anglin, Cleburne						
52. Layne, Paschal W.....	18	18	360.00			360.00
Oglesby						
53. Makowski, William.....	38	38	760.00			760.00
Riesel						
54. McGehee, Frank L.....	21	7	140.00	14	390.00	530.00
Box 276, Weatherford						
55. Milburn, O. W.....	30	30	600.00			600.00
Tehuacana						
56. Morphis, W. J.....	29	21	420.00	8	247.50	667.50
2222 So. Houser, Los Angeles, Calif.						
57. Morton, Chas. N.....	36	23	460.00	13	395.00	855.00
815 E. Palestine, Mexia						
58. Morton, Oscar A.....	36½	36½	730.00			730.00
Blanket						
59. Morton, Wm. B.....	27	18	360.00	9	225.00	585.00
Box 244, Coleman						

60. Moss, W. W.	48	37	740.00	11	268.00	1,008.00
Rt. 4, Arlington						
61. Nation, Richard W.	35	35	700.00			700.00
Maypearl						
62. Neal, John M.	44½	38¾	775.00	5¾	161.25	936.25
Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.						
63. Neville, Samuel P.	33	33	660.00			660.00
2401 McKenzie St., Waco						
64. Page, Earl	17	17	340.00			340.00
Route 3, Meridian						
65. Patterson, Everett R.	36	36	720.00			720.00
Midlothian						
66. Phelan, Macum	34	14	280.00	20	500.00	780.00
Handley						
67. Sandstrom, J. H.	14	14	280.00			280.00
Keller						
68. Sensabaugh, Oscar F.	58	45	900.00	13	317.00	1,217.00
3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas						
69. Shearer, Geo. W.	42	17	340.00	25	625.00	965.00
1600 Frederick, Fort Worth						
70. Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	440.00	21	525.00	965.00
926 Park Drive, Hillsboro						
71. Smith, Mac M.	35	35	700.00			700.00
1521 Alexander, Waco						
72. Smoot, J. D.	22	22	440.00			440.00
Comanche						
73. Story, T. G.	31	31	620.00			620.00
700 E. Ark St., Sweetwater						
74. Stout, Henry E.	38	18	360.00	20	380.00	740.00
3218 Univ. Dr., Fort Worth						
75. Swearingen, Ernest W.	21½	21½	430.00			430.00
Rt. 1, Zavalla						
76. Thompson, Harry Burnton	24	24	480.00			480.00
109 So. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						
77. Thompson, W. D.	36	2	40.00	34	805.00	845.00
Venus						
78. Turner, M. A.	46	35	700.00	11	335.00	1,035.00
Rt. 10, Box 142, Fort Worth						
79. Turney, Albert E.	42½	35½	710.00	7	175.00	885.00
1013 So. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth						
80. Vinsant, Wallace	20	20	400.00			400.00
Richland						
81. Williams, Simeon W.	45	7	140.00	38	925.50	1,065.50
Furman, Alabama						
82. Wilson, James T.	12	5	100.00	7	156.50	256.50
Handley						
83. Wilson, William B.	36	20	400.00	16	391.90	791.90
603 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, N. C.						
84. Wisdom, E. M.	40½	40½	810.00			810.00
1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas						
85. Witt, J. W. A.	38	38	760.00			760.00
Fredericksburg						
86. Young, Robert B.	31	31	620.00			620.00
Robert Lee						
87. Anthony, Walter	5	5	100.00			100.00
(Para. 1628 Inter-territorial transfer.)						
88. Cunningham, W. P.		91.				
1579 Lipscomb, Fort Worth		Culwell, S. L.				
		Waco				
89. Bowman, H. C.		92. Sanders, H. J.				
Comanche		Comanche				
90. Jones, W. T.		93. Gray, W. T.				
Blum		Waco				
Totals	2816¾	2219	\$44,420.00			\$59,365.75

		Widows					
1.	Adkisson, Mrs. J. W.....	10½	10½	147.00			147.00
	119 So. Bois D'arc, Tyler						
2.	Alsup, Mrs. B. F.....	26	20	280.00	6	86.80	366.80
	2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth						
3.	Armstrong, Mrs. John M.....	12¼	12¼	171.50			171.50
	214 N. 57th Ave., Portland 15, O.						
4.	Ashburn, Mrs. S. A.....	45¾	27¾	388.50	18	232.50	672.00
	2800 Scott Ave., Fort Worth						
5.	Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey.....	24¼	3¼	45.50	21	367.50	413.00
	610 Bridge St., Weatherford						
6.	Baird, Mrs. S. C.....	30½	12½	175.00	18	315.00	490.00
	1604 N. 15th A St., Waco						
7.	Baker, Mrs. J. S.....	26	26	364.00			364.00
	Box 106, Luling						
8.	Bergin, Mrs. John W.....	46	29	406.00	17	416.50	822.50
	6015 Gaston Ave., Dallas						
9.	Berry, Mrs. James B.....	23½	23½	329.00			329.00
	3119 Greene, Fort Worth						
10.	Bohmfolk, Mrs. Herman F. 12	12	12	168.00			168.00
	2300 Proctor Ave., Waco						
11.	Boiles, Mrs. Marsh.....	18¼	18¼	329.00			329.00
	216 Smith, Hillsboro						
12.	Bowles, Mrs. Joseph S.....	13¾	6	84.00	7¾	162.75	246.75
	2520 McKinley, Fort Worth						
13.	Bowman, Mrs. J. Hall.....	21¾	21¾	304.50			304.50
	Eldorado						
14.	Bowman, Mrs. T. E.....	34	28	392.00	6	94.50	486.50
	1319 West Oak, Denton						
15.	Braswell, Mrs. John H.....	35	27	378.00	8	136.08	514.08
	Rt. 3, Box 22, Mena, Ark.						
16.	Bridges, Mrs. Elisha W.....	26¼	26¼	367.50			367.50
	Kuykendall Hall, Georgetown						
17.	Burnette, Mrs. James O.....	15½	½	7.00	15	263.20	270.20
	12 Porter Place, Apt. 6, Atlanta, Ga.						
18.	Galloway, Mrs. Benjamin M. 9	2	2	28.00	7	171.50	199.05
	308 Cherry, Ranger						
19.	Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.....	13½	13½	189.00			189.00
	Seymour						
20.	Chisholm, Mrs. John W.....	37	12	168.00	25	444.50	612.50
	2728 Homan Ave., Waco						
21.	Covington, Mrs. Thos. A.....	22	5	70.00	17	303.10	373.10
	727 Sunset, Dallas						
22.	Cox, Mrs. Ethalmore V.....	27¼	27¼	381.50			381.50
	125 Taliaferro St., Shreveport, La.						
23.	Crawford, Mrs. Julius E.....	20¾	20¾	290.50			290.50
	908 Avenue E, Cisco						
24.	Crosby, Mrs. R. A.....	45	27	378.00	18	319.20	697.20
	550 Pacific, Long Beach 2, Calif.						
25.	Crow, Mrs. Benjamin S.....	22	22	308.00			308.00
	2012 Gorman, Waco						
26.	Culvertson, Mrs. Andrew T. 8¼	3¼	3¼	45.50	5	87.50	133.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5						
27.	Culpepper, Mrs. Marvin M. 19½	19½	19½	273.00			273.00
	5125 Leona Dr., Cincinnati, O.						
28.	Dodson, Mrs. J. B.....	21¼	13	182.00	8¼	133.18	315.18
	654 E. Moran St., Stamford						
29.	Doerr, Mrs. Gustav T. C.....	41	41	574.00			574.00
	Copperas Cove						
30.	Duffy, Mrs. J. S.....	23	23	322.00			322.00
	c-o Preston Wheat, Rt. 2, Bronte						
31.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T.....	17¾	17¾	248.50			248.50
	c-o Lucile's Beauty Shop, Shamrock						

32.	Gallagher, Mrs. Charles E.	10½	10½	147.00			147.00
	Godley						
33.	Harrison, Mrs. Edward T.	5¼	5¼	73.50			73.50
	4422 Holland Ave., Dallas						
34.	Hays, Mrs. Moody C.	15¼	11	154.00	4¼	69.65	223.65
	325 Machen, Toledo, Ohio						
35.	Head, Mrs. John W.	31¼	12	168.00	19¼	313.60	481.60
	Box 74, Altus, Arkansas						
36.	Hightower, Mrs. Emmett	37	37	518.00			518.00
	Ranger						
37.	Hightower, Mrs. Isaac E.	42	42	588.00			588.00
	628 E. Mill St., Porterville, Calif.						
38.	Howard, Mrs. Wm. H.	32¼	32¼	451.50			451.50
	c-o W. L. Paddock, R-I-A-5, Durango, Colo.						
39.	Jordan, Mrs. Charles D.	17	7	98.00	10	175.00	273.00
	Lampasas						
40.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pat	16¾	16¾	234.50			234.50
	828 Yale, Houston						
41.	Lee, Mrs. Ira D. Sankey	19¼	2¼	31.50	17	322.00	353.50
	Grady, N. M.						
42.	Lindsey, Mrs. Charles E.	38	38	532.00			532.00
	119 S. Winnetka, Dallas						
43.	Lipscomb, Mrs. Alvin B.	16	11	154.00	5	91.00	245.00
	Bryson						
44.	Major, Mrs. Matthias H.	26¼	22	308.00	4¼	95.20	403.20
	3101 Ave. B, Fort Worth 5						
45.	Matthews, Mrs. Wm. H.	36¼	36¼	507.50			507.50
	3220 Avenue G, Fort Worth 5						
46.	McCullough, Mrs. Wilson	29	24	336.00	5	88.20	424.20
	6007 Hillcrest, Apt. 1, Dallas						
47.	McGuire, Mrs. Daniel A.	32¾	32¾	458.50			458.50
	1901 Marigold, Fort Worth						
48.	Mills, Mrs. J. W.	30	30	420.00			420.00
	c-o D. H. Anderson, Rt. 2, Vineyard						
49.	Morris, Mrs. John R.	43¾	36	504.00	7¾	189.88	693.88
	1614 Sunset Terrace, Fort Worth						
50.	Odom, Mrs. Otis O.	27	27	378.00			378.00
	3217 Cockrell, Fort Worth						
51.	Peeples, Mrs. Newton J.	16	12	168.00	4	67.20	235.20
	2310 W. 7th Ave., Corsicana						
52.	Plunkett, Mrs. A. T.	8	8	112.00			112.00
	Wortham						
53.	Pollard, Mrs. J. G.	18½	13	182.00	5½	134.75	316.75
	1930 W. Ashby, San Antonio						
54.	Porter, Mrs. Albert D.	32¾	32¾	458.50			458.50
	1819 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth						
55.	Porter, Mrs. David K.	45¾	25	350.00	20¾	387.63	737.63
	904 Walnut, Georgetown						
56.	Rape, Mrs. J. J.	18	10	140.00	8	185.50	325.50
	2012 Western Ave., Fort Worth						
57.	Reese, Mrs. R. L.	18	5	70.00	13	251.30	321.30
	1420 S. 12th St., Abilene						
58.	Shrader, Mrs. Houston P.	24¼	17	238.00	7¼	114.19	352.19
	2303 Garrett Ave. Dallas						
59.	Shuler, Mrs. Philip L.	13¼	13¼	185.50			185.50
	Bangs						
60.	Shutt, Mrs. Crockett G.	9¼	9¼	129.50			129.50
	316 Alcalde St., Dallas 1						
61.	Siceloff, Mrs. John A.	28¾	25¾	306.50	3	57.75	418.25
	1100 Wesleyan Ave. Fort Worth 5						
62.	Simmons, Mrs. John W.	13¼	13¼	185.50			185.50
	3825 Englewood Lane, Fort Worth 7						

63. Simpson, Mrs. Chas. E.....	37¼	27	378.00	10¼	251.13	629.13
Itasca						
64. Simpson, Mrs. W. K.....	13	13	182.00			182.00
Robert Lee						
65. Singleton, Mrs. Frank E.....	28	25	350.00	3	50.40	400.40
208 So. Waco, Weatherford						
66. Smith, Mrs. Alonzo C.....	11¼	11¼	157.50			157.50
Box 321, Meridian						
67. Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	20	20	280.00			280.00
3405 Avenue G, Fort Worth						
68. Smith, Mrs. E. A.....	39¾	39¾	556.50			556.50
208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
69. Sory, Mrs. R. O.....	35½	35½	497.00			497.00
404 E. Franklin, Hillsboro						
70. Statham, Mrs. Chas. E.....	18½	18½	259.00			259.00
512 N. 12th St., Corsicana						
71. Story, Mrs. M. L.....	21½	11½	161.00	10	175.00	336.00
Graford						
72. Thompson, Mrs. Sam G.....	30¼	22	308.00	8¼	133.35	441.35
2630 May, Fort Worth						
73. Turner, Mrs. Neal W.....	8¾	8¾	122.50			122.50
404 W. 8th, Cisco						
74. Turner, Mrs. O. B.....	9	9	126.00			126.00
Avoca						
75. Tyson, Mrs. John F.....	17¾	16¾	234.50	1	21.00	255.50
1815 Denver, Fort Worth						
76. Waddill, Mrs. Alfred W.....	4	1	14.00	3	60.90	74.90
1415 So. Adams, Fort Worth						
77. Waddill, Mrs. F. O.....	26¾	26¾	374.50			374.50
3016 Pine, Waco						
78. Wagner, Mrs. Benjamin R.....	32¼	32¼	451.50			451.50
818 Cedar St., Abilene						
79. White, Mrs. Vernon.....	5¾	5¾	80.50			80.50
Rt. 9, Box 1071, Waco						
80. Wright, Mrs. Caspar S.....	8¾	8¾	122.50			122.50
2000 Pembroke, Fort Worth						
81. Wynne, Mrs. James M.....	44	44	616.00			616.00
Waxahachie						
Total.....	1911¾		\$21,633.50		\$6,819.44	\$28,452.94

Children

1. Shuler, P. L., Jr.....	\$141.25
2. White, Dora Faye.....	29.75
3. White, Vernon Terry.....	29.75
4. Simmons, Carl Richard (1 Qtr.).....	46.25
5. Simmons, Robert Eugene.....	185.00

\$432.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS NO. 4

The Board of Conference Claimants has chosen for the ensuing Conference Year, the following officers: E. R. Stanford, Chairman; A. W. Franklin, Vice-Chairman; P. E. Riley, Secretary-Treasurer, P. E. Riley.

E. R. STANFORD, Chairman  
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT NO. 1

In accordance with the standing Rule concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends that a per diem allowance be granted ministers and Lay Delegates of all charges assessing not more than \$2,000 salary, for the time they attend the Conference.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman  
RAYMAND M. BURTON, Secretary  
A. G. STANDLEE



## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT NO. 2

Balance at the beginning of Conference.....		\$7,443.28
Paid out for Clergy entertainment.....	\$1,646.00	
Pay out for Lay entertainment.....	1,171.00	
Paid out for Retired Preachers entertainment.....	468.00	
Paid to First Methodist Church.....	425.00	
Courtesy Checks.....	30.00	
Statistical expense.....	253.15	
		<u>\$3,993.15</u>
Balance at noon of June 11th.....		\$3,450.08
Estimated Hotel bill for Retired Men not yet billed.....	\$200.00	
	G. A. LAVENDER, Chairman	
	RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary	

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

There were only three District Conference record books presented for examination. They were from the Corsicana, Fort Worth and Weatherford Districts and were found to be in excellent order.

Insomuch as the Discipline requires that District Conference Record Books be brought to Conference for examination, we suggest that the Secretary or District Superintendent of each District bring his book to comply with the Discipline.

MARVIN BLEDSOE, Chairman  
FRANK TURNER, JR., Secretary

## EDUCATION, NO. 1

The Board of Education takes a good deal of pride in pointing out the accomplishments of this Conference in the field of Christian Education, made possible by the fine co-operation of pastors and local churches with our Conference Staff. The conference has been fortunate in its staff: Rev. W. H. Cole, Executive Secretary; Rev. Dwight L. McCree, Adult Director; Mrs. Claudia Hinson, Youth Director; and Mrs. W. H. Cole, Children's Director.

**THE BOARD:** The Board of Education has been divided into four functional committees, Leadership Education, Local Church, Schools and Colleges, and Glen Lake Camp. Through these areas we are seeking to promote a better program of Christian Education under the direction of the Conference Staff. The report of the committees follow:

**Camp Committee**

The camping program centers at Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas, Mr. Howard Sago, Camp Superintendent. The program is promoted by the Executive Secretary and his staff, in harmony with accepted Educational policies.

The gifts from local churches this year have enabled us to build a fence around the camp grounds. Some improvements have been made to grounds and old buildings, with new construction being considered for this fall. A plan of co-operation between the Board of Education and the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service has been approved by both organizations. The Woman's Societies will conduct a campaign for \$50,000.00 for construction of new cabins at the camp, and in return will be allotted one week during the active camping season each year.

We call attention that Glen Lake Camp has been approved as an Advance Home Mission Special. All money so contributed by local churches should be sent to the Executive Secretary, who shall process the funds to insure proper Advance credit to the local churches. We express appreciation to the many churches who have already sent gifts to the camp this year, and urge that these gifts be continued from as many churches as possible.

### Schools and Colleges

Colleges and Universities over the country probably reached their peak enrollments last year. Consequently, the largest classes in the history of our Methodist colleges were graduated in recent weeks. At S.M.U. degrees were granted to 788 persons; at Southwestern 115 persons were given degrees; at Texas Wesleyan College 192 degrees were granted at the summer and spring commencements.

Weatherford College will be released to Parker County and the City of Weatherford as soon as negotiations can be completed, and will no longer be a part of Southwestern University. Endowment and Student Loan Fund will continue to be administered by the new college, but the loan funds are to be known as the Methodist Student Loan Fund and always will belong to the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference.

The Central Texas Conference is becoming more and more concerned about its responsibility in the support of Methodist colleges and universities in Texas. College Day was observed in many churches last year. We urge every church to take a special offering for this purpose during the coming year.

We recommend the continued observance of the Five Dollar plan for the Methodist Student Movement and urge that every church participate in this program of taking the church to our students while they are away at school. For this purpose we set aside the week of September 4 to 11 as Methodist Student Movement Week.

### Local Church Committee

We commend the local churches which have had an increase in enrollment and attendance during this conference year, and we recommend that there be no let-down in striving to keep this increase up each year. We recommend that the minimum goal for enrollment be an increase of 10% each year during the quadrennium of the Advance for Christ and His Church, and that a goal of 75% of the enrollment be set for the average attendance. A recommended way to help reach these goals is through the organization of new adult classes, with special emphasis upon young adult classes.

For increased efficiency in the work of Christian Education in the local church it is further recommended that workers councils in each division of the church school be functioning groups in planning the work of each division.

A program of continuous training in the church school for its workers will help in keeping up the standards of good Christian leadership. A three-month course for workers, and prospective workers, at the regular Sunday school hour has proven very effective where used and is highly recommended where suitable substitutes are available for regular class work. Each worker should have at least one such training course each year.

### Special Days

Certain special days during the conference year should receive proper recognition, since they have a place in the larger program of the church.

**RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY:** To be observed the second Sunday in February with a program and an offering. Money to be sent to the conference treasurer and will be used for the promotion of educational institutions for Negroes.

**METHODIST STUDENT DAY:** To be observed the second Sunday in June with a program and an offering. The money should be sent to the conference treasurer. Observance and co-operation in this day will make students in our own conference eligible to apply to this fund for financial aid.

**STUDENT RECOGNITION DAY:** To be observed the first Sunday in January. This observance should be held at the Morning Worship hour when students home from college are given special recognition. No offering is to be taken but programs may be secured from the Division of Educational Institutions, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.

**WORLD SERVICE SUNDAY:** To be observed each fourth Sunday throughout the year. To be observed with a program and an offering to

be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the General Conference Benevolences.

**CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY:** To be observed the third Sunday in September or as near thereto as practical. To be observed with a program and an offering which is to be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Education. We recommend that the goal for this offering be five cents per active member of the church throughout the conference.

**TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE DAY:** To be observed in accordance to the resolution found on page 59, Central Texas Conference Journal, 1948, entitled Education Report Number 2 Supplement.

#### Leadership Education

Progress in 1948-1949. Promotion of the "Advance" program has brought excellent leadership training opportunities to conference and district leaders this year. The General Board staff has conducted two conferences, the "Texas Training Conference" and the "Conference on Christian Vocations" within the bounds of our conference, and we had the largest attendance of any co-operating group.

Conference and district staffs, ably assisted by carefully chosen leaders, have been at work throughout the year. A vacation school coaching conference was held in each district with the following results: "All District Directors and all District Superintendents attended their institutes, 134 pastors attended, 202 churches were represented, 42 people helped with the teaching, 863 workers from local churches attended—a total of 1,042 were in the institutes."

Twenty-three Training Schools were held with 2,236 enrolled; four training classes, with 237 enrolled; Senior Assembly, with 244 enrolled and 46 enrolled in college classes—making a total of 2,763 persons reached.

Our Young People deserve special mention. We quote from the annual report of the Conference Director of Youth Work: "In the Senior Assembly at Georgetown we had 249 young people and 18 adult leaders. Thirty-two young people attended the Mt. Sequoyah Young People's Leadership School. A caravan team served seven churches. In our seven Intermediate camps, two Senior Camps, and Older Youth Camp we had a total of 1,010 young people and 127 adults."

Remembering that these leaders go back to local church and district situations to help with all the youth activities there we feel that wonderful progress is being made.

**Plans for 1949-1950.** Recognizing the significant role of the church schools of Methodism in the "Advance" movement the General Conference adopted a "Program of Education for the Quadrennium." The training of leaders for the achievement of this end may well become the objective for leadership education in our conference, with this in mind we recommend the following emphases and goals: 1. Strengthen the District Program that it may become a vital factor in the "Advance" movement. A District program should provide: a. District Directors for each age group under the leadership of the District Superintendent. b. Regular staff meetings at least quarterly for co-operative planning. c. Responsible contact persons in each local church (General Superintendents and age group leaders). d. An annual report on district work from the district staff to the Executive Secretary. 2. A Church School Training Conference, similar to the area Conference in Waco, in each district this fall—to be based on "Quadrennial Church School Goals and Emphases." 3. Continued and broadened circulation of a conference news sheet designed to develop unity and interest. 4. A first series "School for Christian Workers" in every county in the conference using district workers if possible. 5. Second series schools in larger centers. 6. Encourage the practice of evaluating college credits in terms of leadership training credits to encourage and lead on to further study. These points represent some definite ways in which each district

and each church can join with our splendid conference staff and other leaders to enrich the Christian Education work of the church.

#### Dates to Be Remembered

The Comping program for Juniors, Intermediates, Young People, Young Adults and Older Adults at Glen Lake during the summer months.

Youth People's Assembly at Southwestern University June 20-25, 1949.

Ministers' Week, Southern Methodist University, February 6-10, 1949.

Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University, June 27-July 7, 1949.

Southwestern Pastors' School, Southwestern University, July 25-30, 1949.

Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College, October 31-November 1-3, 1949.

Town and Country Conference, Southwestern University, August 15-20.

Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, August 15-20.

Children's Workers Conference, Southwestern University, August 9-11.

South Central Jurisdictional Conf. on Christian Education, July 18-29.

Pastors' Conference, Glen Lake, September 19-21, 1949.

"Advance" Conference, Fort Worth, October 17-18, 1949.

Youth Leadership Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, August 9-19.

Texas Methodist Student Week, September 4-11.

Christian Vocation Conference, Southwestern University, Dec. 30-Jan. 1.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

#### EDUCATION, NO. 2

##### Recommended for Appointment

Administrative Vice-President and Dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Eugene B. Hawk.

President, Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score.

Professor, School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Robert W. Goodloe.

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee—Rev. Horace Williams.

Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Central Texas Conference—Rev. William H. Cole.

Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas—Rev. Paul K. Deats.

Associate Professor, College of Arts and Sciences, Southwestern University—Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Associate Professor, College of Arts and Sciences, Southwestern University—Dr. C. W. Bergquist.

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo Moberg.

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Dr. H. E. Stout.

Chaplain and Field Representative, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. John W. Lindsey.

Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce—Rev. John Leonard Garrett.

Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University—Rev. M. Howard Knox.

Assistant Director of Public Relations, College of Arts and Sciences, Southwestern University—Rev. Nick Kupferle, Jr.

Graduate Student, Drew University—Rev. John R. Carruth.

Instructor Westminster College—Rev. Floyd W. Thrash.

Associate Director Wesley Foundation—Rev. Harvey Williamson.

##### Executive Secretary

The Board of Education requests the Bishop and Cabinet to appoint Reverend William H. Cole as Executive Secretary for the coming year.

##### Nominations for Trustees

Southwestern University: Stanley Thompson, 1950; Dr. A. Norman Evans, 1953.

Texas Wesleyan College: Dr. Warren Johnston, 1952; Dr. P. E. Riley, 1952; Marvin D. Evans, 1952.

Glen Lake Property: Rev. J. D. F. Williams, 1953; Rev. Hubert C. Smith, 1953; Mrs. Ned Lydick, 1953.

#### Religious Education Directors

The Board certifies the following as Religious Education Directors: Miss Evelyn Doak, Miss Opal Rogers, Mrs. Claudia B. Hinson, Mrs. Philip A. Shaw.

#### Inter-Conference Methodist College Commission

Rev. Hubert C. Smith, 1952; Dr. C. H. Sisseron, 1952.

#### Membership

We nominate Dr. A. S. Gafford to membership on the Board in place of Dr. C. W. Bergquist, resigned.

#### Conference Staff

Director of Children's Work—Mrs. William H. Cole.

Director of Youth Work—Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson.

Director of Adult Work—Rev. D. L. McCree.

Superintendent, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas—Mr. Howard Sego.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

#### EDUCATION, NO. 3

##### Inter-Conference Methodist College Commission

WHEREAS, each Texas Conference has provided for the creation of the Texas Inter-Conference Methodist College Commission, and for the observance of College Day in each of the churches, and,

WHEREAS, the Commission has been in existence for one year with good results, and the work of the Commission is vital to the continued growth and development of the Methodist Colleges in Texas;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That this Board of Education recognize the good work done by the Commission and that Methodist College Day be observed in all of the churches of this Conference this year on Sunday, October 16, 1949.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

#### EDUCATION, NO. 4

##### Budget 1949-1950

##### Operating Expense

Conference Service Fund:	
Leadership Education.....	\$ 400.00
General Promotion.....	900.00
Board Expense.....	550.00
Service Scholarship Fund.....	400.00
General Council.....	400.00
Conference Adult Fund.....	100.00
Conference Youth Fund.....	110.00
Conference Intermediate Fund.....	90.00
Conference Children's Fund.....	100.00
Conference Car and Sinking Fund.....	350.00
Total.....	\$ 3,400.00

## Conference Staff:

Executive Secretary, Salary	\$4,200.00
Executive Secretary, Rent	900.00
Executive Secretary, Travel	500.00
Youth Director, Salary	2,400.00
Children's Director, Salary	1,800.00
Youth Director, Travel	150.00
Children's Director, Travel	150.00

Total..... \$10,100.00

Total operations..... \$13,500.00

## Schools and Colleges Budget 1949-1950

S.M.U. Pastor's School	\$ 160.00
Southwestern Pastor's School	160.00
Texas Wesleyan College	3,200.00
Southwestern University	2,800.00
Westminster College	1,700.00
Daniel Baker College	1,000.00
Southern Methodist University—	
General Fund	\$1,400.00
School of Theology	1,400.00 2,800.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement—	
General Fund	\$ 600.00
State Director Budget	700.00
Commission Expense	30.00
Arlington	1,150.00
Stephenville	1,150.00
T. W. C.	175.00
Southwestern University	175.00 3,980.00

Total..... \$15,800.00

EDUCATION, NO. 5  
Report of the Treasurer  
May 15, 1948 to May 10, 1949  
General Fund

Balance May 15, 1948..... OD \$ 240.79

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Treasurer 1947-48	\$5,022.20
Conference Treasurer 1948-49	8,000.00
Refund from Adult Work	23.05 13,045.25

\$12,804.46

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Adult Fund	123.05
Board Expense	544.35
Children's Director	1,800.00
Children's Director, Travel	150.00
Children's Fund	100.00
Conference Car Expense	350.00
Executive Secretary	4,000.00
Executive Secretary, Rent	900.00
Executive Secretary, Travel	500.00
General Promotion	900.00
General Council	400.00
Intermediate Fund	90.00
Leadership Education	400.00
Youth Director	2,100.00
Youth Director, Travel	150.00
Youth Fund	110.00 12,617.40

Balance May 10, 1949..... 187.06

## College Day Fund

Balance May 15, 1948		204.03
RECEIPTS:		
For Year 1947-48	7,634.12	
For year 1948-49	4,564.74	12,198.86
		<u>12,402.89</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Texas Wesleyan College	3,626.20	
Southwestern University	3,626.20	
Perkins School of Theology	381.72	7,634.12
		<u>7,634.12</u>
Balance May 10, 1949		4,768.77

## Schools and Colleges

Balance May 15, 1948		\$ 822.40
RECEIPTS:		
Conference Treasurer for 1947-48	6,240.60	
Conference Treasurer for 1948-49	9,746.56	15,987.16
		<u>16,809.56</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:	1947-48	1948-49	
Perkins School of Theology	700.00	700.00	
S.M.U. General Fund	700.00	700.00	
Texas Wesleyan College	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Southwestern University	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Weatherford College	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Westminster College	700.00	700.00	
S.M.U. Pastor's School	80.00	80.00	
Southwestern Pastor's School	80.00	80.00	
T.M.S.M. Arlington	175.00	900.00	
T.M.S.M. Stephenville	175.00	900.00	
T.M.S.M. Southwestern	44.00	175.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Wesleyan	44.00	175.00	
T.M.S.M. General Fund	300.00	300.00	
T.M.S.M. Commission expense	15.00	15.00	
T.M.S.M. State Director	.00	350.00	16,188.00
			<u>16,188.00</u>
Balance May 10, 1949			621.56

## Rally Day, Miscellaneous Fund

Balance May 15, 1948		875.73
RECEIPTS:		1,072.00
		<u>1,947.73</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Conference expense	604.72	
Loan to Glen Lake	750.00	1,354.72
		<u>1,354.72</u>
Balance May 10, 1949		593.01

## Conference Car Sinking Fund

Balance May 15, 1948		80.39
RECEIPTS:		175.00
		<u>175.00</u>
Balance May 10, 1949		\$ 255.39

## Rally Day—District Promotion

Balance May 15, 1948			\$	655.48
District		Receipts	Disbursements	
Brownwood	\$ 68.35		\$ 82.34	
Cisco	104.18		103.75	
Cleburne	111.31		64.25	
Corsicana	54.66		91.60	
Fort Worth	237.33		166.83	
Gatesville	107.60		61.40	
Georgetown	131.80		105.45	
Waco	128.20		67.30	
Waxahachie	75.74		25.80	
Weatherford	52.83		67.45	1,072.00
	\$1,072.00		\$836.17	
Less Disbursements				1,727.48
				836.17
Balance May 10, 1949				891.31

## Recapitulation on Cash Balances

General Fund	187.06
Schools and Colleges	621.56
Rally Day District Promotion	891.31
Rally Day, Miscellaneous	593.01
College Day	4,768.77
Conference Car Sinking Fund	255.39
With-holding Tax (unremitted)	35.20
Total Cash Balance	\$7,352.30

## EDUCATION, NO. 6

## Relative to the Weatherford College Situation

In the Journal of the Central Texas Conference for the year 1944, the Board of Education report, page 49, is to be found this paragraph.

"In 1943, the Trustees of Weatherford College requested a merger with Southwestern University. This merger has been approved by the Trustees of Southwestern University and the Conference Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference recommends that this merger be approved by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church at this session. It is the purpose of the University to continue the operation of this College as a Junior College of Southwestern University."

The minutes of the Conference, page 19 of said Journal record adoption of the report.

A copy of the merger agreement only recently has come to the attention of the Board of Education. Among other things we find that it contains the following:

"(4) If it becomes impossible to operate Weatherford College as a junior College of Southwestern University, the present property, in its present value and repair, subject, of course, to normal wear and tear and subject also to improvements made in the nature of upkeep, will be deeded to the city of Weatherford or the County of Parker for the operation of a municipally- or county-owned junior college, if it is then the desire of the citizens of Weatherford and Parker County. If, however, at that time Weatherford or Parker County does not desire the operation of a junior college, then the property may be liquidated by Southwestern University and arrangements to be made in these circumstances must



meet the approval of the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church."

We find that all property of the former Weatherford College was transferred by proper deed to Southwestern University by a deed dated in August 1946. This deed was filed for record in the county clerk's office of Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, on the 29th day of April, 1949, and the citizens of Weatherford were officially notified the next day that the property would be turned back to them if they so desired.

The Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference finds that all matters pertaining to this transaction have been handled in a legal manner.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman  
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

#### EVANGELISM

The Conference Board of Evangelism makes the following recommendation:

1. Whereas, the General Board of Evangelism has set the quota of evangelism for this conference year at 5,000 on P.F., we recommend that the following quotas be set for the District: Brownwood, 453; Cisco, 350; Cleburne, 338; Corsicana, 410; Fort Worth, 1,327; Gatesville, 334; Georgetown, 394; Waco, 606; Waxahachie, 417; Weatherford, 371. We further recommend that these quotas for the districts be broken down by the various District Superintendents.

2. We recommend that the Conference Secretary of Evangelism call a meeting of the members of the Board of Evangelism, the district directors of Evangelism and the approved evangelists of the Conference, in order that we may plan together and pray together that God will use us to meet the great responsibility that rests upon us in the Advance for Christ and His Church.

The statistics show that a total of 2,940 members have been received this year on profession of faith, 5,066 by transfer, and 726 received from other denominations.

We recommend to be appointed as approved evangelists the following: Quay Parmer, G. P. Comer, F. L. Turner, W. B. Morton, and W. H. Coleman. These men individually and collectively have done outstanding work this past year. One thousand three hundred fourteen people been reclaimed or received by the various churches on profession of faith, as a result of the consecration and fidelity of these men. Many have been received by certificate, family altars have been erected and over 500 have been brought into a realization of their stewardship and have pledged their tithe.

We recommend the appointment of W. A. Flynn as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

JOHN WESLEY FORD, Chairman  
WAYNE B. DUNSON, Secretary

#### HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 1 HARRIS HOSPITAL, FORT WORTH

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, submit the following report of Harris Hospital, property of the Methodist Church.

We recommend that the following trustees be approved by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church:

Those whose terms expire at the end of the first year are:

Place 1—P. E. Riley  
Place 2—Walter B. Rider (replacing W. D. Smith, originally elected)  
Place 3—T. E. Graham  
Place 4—W. W. Ward

Those whose terms expire at the end of the second year are:

- Place 1—J. W. Shugart
- Place 2—Thomas Sterck
- Place 3—Stanley A. Thompson
- Place 4—Ned Lydick

Those whose terms expire at the end of the third year are:

- Place 1—Hubert C. Smith
- Place 2—Geo. W. Scaling
- Place 3—J. Marvin Leonard
- Place 4—Warren Johnston

The hospital's Constitution and By-Laws, as well as the reorganization of the Medical Staff, has been completed as of March 15, 1949.

The hospital property, furniture and equipment gives a grand total of \$1,904,238.74. A number of improvements and physical changes are being made in the building. The telephone switchboard has been enlarged to carry the increasing telephone service. Air conditioning has been installed in the operating room and delivery rooms. The pharmacy has been enlarged and improved with installation of Schwarz cabinets. The central supply room has been enlarged and greater facilities added to care for the medical nursing supplies in the hospital.

Future plans include increasing space for the out-patient department, examining rooms, recovery rooms and reposing room in connection with the accident room service. A new hot water heater will be installed before the fall to furnish hot water on all floors of the hospital and laundry.

First floor plans are under way for a chapel and the removal of the fountain and gift shop to larger quarters. In connection with this move a patient's library is being planned and will be operated by the Women's Auxiliary of the Hospital.

These added facilities on first floor are being made possible by the microfilming of patients' records which is now in process and will be completed about September 1. Since February 1 fourth floor has been redecorated; redecoration of third floor is almost completed and second floor will follow. Draperies are being installed in all patient rooms.

Our medical staff, through its educational committee, has set up new educational plans for teaching our intern and resident staff, making our hospital one of the good teaching institutions in the country for young doctors and nurses to equip them for the care of the sick.

In general, the physical plant of the Nurses' Home, Crider Hall, and the Hospital are in acceptable condition.

The problem of food in a hospital is one department that has usually received a great deal of criticism. With the revision of our dietary program the food manager and dietitians have practically removed all criticism of food service in the hospital. The patients are given a selective menu and allowed to choose short orders which they desire, providing the doctor approves. New stoves, larger refrigeration facilities, as well as renovation of the dining rooms, have greatly enhanced the appearance and attractiveness of the dietary department.

Special note should be made regarding our engineering department which has carried on all these improvements with the present staff of the hospital with the exception of the plastering work.

The Harris College of Nursing, made possible through income from the "Harris Foundation," has 83 students, and offers courses leading to college degree in the field of nursing.

The bed capacity of the hospital is 310 adult and pediatric beds plus 78 bassinets, making a total of 388 beds. Admissions to the hospital, for the calendar year 1948, totaled 13,060, or 113,051 patient days. There were 3,089 births during 1948. Occupancy percentage for 1948 was .885%.

There were 948 patients cared for under Golden Cross, for the year ending December 31, 1948, for a total outlay of \$72,373.47.

Since last Conference following are Golden Cross contributions received by districts:

Central Texas Conference		Northwest Texas Conference	
Brownwood .....	\$ 389.50	Abilene .....	\$ 206.12
Cisco .....	394.39	Amarillo .....	484.86
Cleburne .....	320.57	Clarendon .....	114.00
Corsicana .....	426.06	Lubbock .....	187.00
Fort Worth .....	1,649.00	Perryton .....	601.86
Gatesville .....	286.67	Plainview .....	240.00
Georgetown .....	199.25	Stamford .....	252.43
Waco .....	315.85	Sweetwater .....	102.00
Waxahachie .....	217.50	Vernon .....	158.67
Weatherford .....	461.50		
Total .....	\$4,660.29	Total .....	\$2,346.94

<b>Total Golden Cross Receipts:</b>	
Central Texas Conference .....	\$4,660.29
Northwest Texas Conference .....	2,346.94
Personal offerings .....	153.12
Reported for last year, after Conference .....	208.80
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,369.15</b>

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Roy F. Johnson as Chaplain and Conference director of Golden Cross.

Since last report the outstanding \$100,000 note due Charles H. Harris Foundation has been liquidated for \$30,000, which was paid out of the operating funds of the hospital. We received, as of June 6, 1949, \$6,000 to apply against the \$30,000 advance.

Under the present administration approximately \$50,000 annual reduction in operating expenses has been effected.

Readjustment in personnel and the new purchasing set-up will allow this hospital to present a budget to the Board of Trustees for approval by September 1, 1949.

We recommend the month of November as Golden Cross month.

ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman  
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary-Treasurer

#### HARRIS HOSPITAL

The trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, on August 3, 1948, adopted a plan for the reorganization of the hospital. This reorganization effected definite changes in strengthening the hospital's services, and evidencing ownership by the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church. We are glad to report the action to the Conference for record. The name of the hospital has been changed to read as follows:

#### HARRIS HOSPITAL

Property of The Central Texas Conference  
of The Methodist Church.

A copy of the amended charter is herewith attached.

Before the charter amendment, the Board of Trustees of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital was composed of 27 members, meeting twice yearly, carrying on its work through an executive committee. Now, the Board is composed of 15 members, meeting monthly and thus more closely supervising the administration of the hospital. The new 15-member Board is composed of 12 regular members, three-fourths of whom must be members of The Methodist Church, and at least three of whom must be ministers. The other three members of the Board are recommended by vote of the Medical Staff of the hospital. The 12 regular members of the Board are divided into three groups, four being elected each year by the Conference, and at least one trustee must be replaced each year with a new member. This prevents a

self-perpetuating Board. The list of nominees for Board memberships are made by the Board of Trustees, approved by the Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Central Texas Conference, and elected at the Annual Conference of The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church. The hospital maintains an open staff.

Why the change in name: In the spring of 1937 the Methodist Hospital, as it was known at that time, was sold at auction on the courthouse steps of Tarrant County for lack of payment of its indebtedness. At the time, Dr. Charles H. Harris proposed to Bishop H. A. Boaz that he would be willing to buy the hospital and present it to the Central Texas Conference as follows: That he pay \$50,000.00 cash, and personally sign bonds in the amount of \$200,000.00. It was further agreed that Dr. Harris be permitted to nominate the executive committee. He further agreed to give to the Church his own fifty (50) bed hospital located on West Rosedale, to be named the Fannie M. Harris Nurses' Home, and the hospital to pay him 3% interest on its valuation of \$100,000.00 for a period of twenty (20) years, or for his lifetime, whichever was the shortest. All of this was agreed to, the hospital named the "Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital," and Dr. Harris assumed its management. Under his efficient direction the fifth and seventh floors were completed, other extensive improvements made, and new equipment installed. During his ten years of management, the indebtedness and all improvements were paid. We shall ever be indebted to Dr. Harris for his wise counsel and management.

During 1947 a special committee was appointed by the Board of Trustees to make a thorough study of the hospital, and to rewrite the Charter and By-Laws. Dr. Charles H. Harris worked faithfully with this committee, and rendered valuable service. The Board adopted the report of this committee August 3, 1948. You will note, in studying the Charter, that two things have been accomplished.

1. It gives proper recognition to and appreciation of Dr. Charles H. Harris by naming the hospital HARRIS HOSPITAL.
2. It specifically states that Harris Hospital is the property of The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, the Trust Clause having been inserted in keeping with the Discipline of The Methodist Church, and provides for election of the trustees at the Annual Conference; thus both ownership and ultimate control is vested in The Central Texas Conference.

In the adoption of the new Charter, the Trustees agreed to a prepayment of \$30,000.00 in interest on the \$100,000.00 note against the Fannie M. Harris Nurses' Home. Dr. Harris and his trust agreed to such prepayment, relinquished the note, and accepted such payment of interest. Thus there is no indebtedness against Harris Hospital, nor against the Fannie M. Harris Nurses' Home.

It should be said for record, that Dr. Charles H. Harris established the Charles H. Harris Foundation, putting into this Foundation approximately \$750,000.00, the interest from said Foundation to go to the support of the Harris College of Nursing. Though this college is an independent institution, it functions in connection with Harris Hospital in the training of nurses.

Dr. Harris has rendered a valuable service to The Central Texas Conference, the City of Fort Worth and society in general by his benevolent spirit and generosity. We desire to record the appreciation of the Board of Trustees in behalf of the Methodists of Central Texas.

#### CHARTER OF HARRIS HOSPITAL

The Charter of Harris Hospital, as twice amended, now reads on August 3, 1948, as follows:

##### NAME

Art. 1 The name of the corporation shall be "HARRIS HOSPITAL," property of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

## PURPOSES

Art. 2. The purpose of this corporation shall be both benevolent and charitable, and especially for acquisition, erection, maintenance and operation of a general hospital in the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at which the corporation and its members and employees will administer to the sick, infirm and helpless, the maimed and the afflicted, of all creeds and nations; and to use its funds, property, and assets to relieve, aid, and administer in any way to the relief of its members when in want, sickness and distress, or others not members who are unable to provide for themselves; no part of its buildings, lands, funds, property or assets to be used with a view of profits to other than such corporation; all such rents and profits, and all moneys and credits that may be acquired and owned by said corporation, to be used and appropriated by it solely to sustain itself and for the benefit of the sick and disabled members and their families and others not members unable to provide for themselves; to acquire by purchase or otherwise, all land, together with all buildings and improvements situated thereon or that may be placed thereon, reasonably necessary for the operation and maintenance of such corporation, with the power in the purchase of such lands and the purchase and erection of such buildings and improvements to execute and deliver notes, bonds, and other obligations of such corporation, either secured or unsecured by lien or liens upon such part or portion of the property and assets of such corporation as may be necessary or required, and out of and from its rents, profits, moneys and credits to pay off and discharge all such indebtedness so incurred; to do all things lawfully appropriate and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers and purposes set out above.

## PLACE

Art. 3. The principal office and the principal place of business of this corporation shall be in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

## DURATION

Art. 4. This corporation shall exist for a term and period of fifty (50) years from and after the date of incorporation.

## TRUSTEES

Art. 5. The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a board of fifteen (15) trustees, which board shall hold the property of the corporation in trust, that such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for the benevolent and charitable purposes set forth in the purpose clause of this charter; subject to the Discipline of the Methodist Church, as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church, and by the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated. The Chairman of the Medical Staff of the Hospital, the member of the Medical Staff who is the Representative of the Division of Medicine of the Hospital, and the member of the Medical Staff who is the Representative of the Division of Surgery of the Hospital, each of whom shall be active practicing physicians, shall constitute three (3) of the fifteen (15) trustees, and shall be the only active practicing physicians on said Board of Trustees. Of the remaining twelve (12) Trustees, at least nine (9) shall be members of The Methodist Church, no more than five (5) of said remaining twelve (12) trustees shall be Ministers of the Gospel, and at least three (3) of said remaining twelve (12) Trustees shall be active ministers of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church. The twelve (12) members of the Board of Trustees who are not active practicing physicians shall be divided into three (3) groups of four (4) members each, the term of office on one (1) group to expire each year and the normal term of office for each group to be three (3) years. Three (3) of the four (4) members of any group whose terms expire may be re-elected but one (1) shall not be subject to reelection during the year in which his term expires.

The present (3) active practicing physician members of the Board of Trustees are the Chairman of Medical Staff, Dr. Theron H. Funk, the Representative of the Division of Surgery, Dr. F. S. Schoonover, and the Representative of the Division of Medicine, Dr. DeWitt Neighbors. They shall serve so

long as they hold their respective offices on the Medical Staff and the members of the Board of Trustees by virtue of their offices on the Medical Staff, and shall be succeeded by their respective successors on the Medical Staff.

The present remaining twelve (12) regular members of the Board of Trustees are as follows: Those whose terms expire at the end of the first year are:

Place 1—P. E. Riley.  
Place 2—W. D. Smith.  
Place 3—T. E. Graham.  
Place 4—W. W. Ward.

Those whose terms expire at the end of the second year are:

Place 1—J. W. Shugart.  
Place 2—Thomas Sterck.  
Place 3—Stanley A. Thompson.  
Place 4—Ned Lydick.

Those whose terms expire at the end of the third year are:

Place 1—Hubert C. Smith.  
Place 2—Geo. W. Scaling.  
Place 3—J. Marvin Leonard.  
Place 4—Warren Johnston.

Vacancies occurring before the normal expiration of the three-year terms shall be filled for the unexpired balance of the term by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of terms of the twelve (12) members of the Board who are not the ex-officio Medical staff members shall be filled by election at the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church from a list of nominees selected by the Board of Trustees of this Hospital and approved by the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

#### CAPITAL STOCK

Art. 6. This corporation being formed for benevolent and charitable purposes has no capital stock.

WARREN JOHNSTON, Chairman  
W. W. WARD, Secretary  
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital.

#### HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 2

##### METHODIST HOME, WACO

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have heard the report of the Methodist Home at Waco, which was made by its superintendent, Hubert Johnson. We rejoice in the fine evidences of progress that are being made at the Home, and recommend this worthy institution of the church to your confidence. We rejoice in the knowledge that the churches of the Central Texas Conference have contributed \$71,391.81 in cash, \$1,068.00 in designated gifts, and \$430.88 in supplies.

We are glad to know that plans are under way for the erection of four new home units on the campus at a cost of approximately \$100,000.00 each, and that the drive through the campus will be completed.

We should like to commend the action of the Board of Directors at their recent meeting, in which they authorized the Superintendent to have a study made of the services to children provided at the Home with the purpose in mind of making the program of child welfare at the Home as efficient in service as it is possible to accomplish. This is a far-reaching step in the child welfare work of the church, and we are proud that the Directors of the Home are taking such a progressive attitude toward this field of service of the church.

As has been our custom in the past, we recommend that the month of December be designated as "Methodist Home Month," and that each pastor in the Conference make a definite effort to inform his people of the work that is being done at the Home and take a free-will offering for its maintenance.

We recommend the following to serve as Commissioners of the Home for the following year:

Brownwood District—T. A. Clark, Rev. C. C. Sessions.  
 Cisco District—Grady Pipkin, Rev. Claude P. Jones.  
 Cleburne District—T. Wesley Hook, Rev. Raymond M. Burton.  
 Corsicana District—Mrs. George Peyton, Rev. E. F. Bohmfalk.  
 Fort Worth District—George Scaling, Rev. G. Alfred Brown.  
 Gatesville District—Chas. H. Howard, Rev. Roy E. Briggs.  
 Georgetown District—Herbert Patterson, Rev. Elmer C. Carter.  
 Waco District—Harry Lewis, Rev. M. B. Howell.  
 Waxahachie District—C. T. James, Rev. J. C. Oglesby.  
 Weatherford District—Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Rev. R. H. Boyd.

ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman  
 HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

### HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 3

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — For 1949-50

Your Board of Trustees met and received the report of George F. Kornegay. His report, which follows, was adopted.

##### Receipts:

Brownwood District .....	\$ 349.25
Cisco District .....	246.03
Cleburne District .....	1,547.50
Corsicana District .....	272.18
Gatesville District .....	295.53
Georgetown District .....	258.42
Fort Worth District .....	1,599.04
Waco District .....	2,712.04
Waxahachie District .....	557.18
Weatherford District .....	425.00
<b>Total from Districts .....</b>	<b>\$ 8,262.17</b>
Sale of property .....	3,950.00
Other sources .....	1,225.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,437.17</b>
Balance from 1947-'48 .....	6,021.00
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,458.17</b>
<b>Receipts and Balance .....</b>	<b>\$19,458.17</b>
<b>Expenditures .....</b>	<b>13,555.85</b>
	<b>\$ 5,902.32</b>
Cash Balance .....	\$ 3,552.32
Vendor's lien notes .....	2,340.00
<b>Cash and Securities .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,902.32</b>

We have acquired two good homes, one in Waco and the other in Grandview. We have erected four garages, installed two septic tanks, two water heaters and two complete bathroom fixtures. Have made numerous repairs on several homes. There is no indebtedness against any of the property. We have 28 homes with a conservative total valuation of \$126,000.00.

Your Board approves and appreciates the management and constructive work of George F. Kornegay and we recommend and request his appointment as superintendent of the homes for the Conference year of 1949-'50.

We recommend the appointment of A. W. Franklin as trustee to succeed Tom Sterek, who is a member of another Board. We also recommend the election of Elmer C. Carter and Wm. M. Greenwaldt in place of Dr. F. P.

Culver and L. L. Felder. We recommend the election of the following laymen as trustees: E. B. Henley, Thos. W. Holmstrom, and Nick Kupferle.  
 S. A. BARNES, Chairman  
 R. B. HOOPER, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 4

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL, SAN ANTONIO

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes now presents the report of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio, Texas, Rev. Robert L. Armor, superintendent.

The Home has had a profitable year of service to the girls, babies and parents of the girls of this Home.

A new Chapel in memory of "Mother Culberson" has been built at a cost of \$5,300.00. It was paid for through special gifts of her friends.

An apartment for the property man and his wife, who is our cook, has been completed at a cost of \$6,000.00.

The grounds have been improved, graded and a lot filled in to protect the property from flood waters which occur so often in San Antonio, in the neighborhood of the Home.

A new roof on the main building has been completed at a cost of \$1,778.00.

The physical and sanitary condition of the property, as well as the service we render are approved by the State Board of Health. We operate under license issued by this Board.

We were ordered by the State Fire Commissioners and the San Antonio Commission to install an automatic fire extinguisher sprinkler system. It has cost \$15,000.00.

We received a notice this year the Home is due back taxes for the years of 1935-36 in the amount of \$5,000.00. The wording of the deed makes the Home responsible. The property has been exempt since 1937. This all means we must raise an additional \$20,000.00 this year to avoid debts.

We are thankful to the Central Texas Conference for the following Special Day Offering, and we respectfully request the fourth Sunday in September be Special Home Day in the Conference:

Brownwood District .....	\$ 257.35
Cleburne District .....	322.45
Cisco District .....	338.01
Corsicana District .....	132.20
Fort Worth District.....	793.51
Gatesville District .....	499.72
Georgetown District .....	284.57
Waco District .....	216.79
Waxahachie District .....	211.75
Weatherford District .....	271.50

Total Special Day Offering.....	\$3,327.85
World Service .....	1,500.00

Grand Total .....

Twenty-four girls have been in the home this year from the Central Texas Conference at a cost of \$6,600.00.

ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Chairman  
 HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary-Treasurer

LAY ACTIVITIES, No. 1

From our reports over the Conference, it appears that the past twelve months have been marked in all the churches by increased visitation and personal evangelism on the part of our laymen. Under the leadership of the pastors, some very fine work has been done through visitation evangelism. Many laymen who had never entered into such an effort did so with



uniform success and great spiritual satisfaction to themselves. Men and women have been reached, the churches strengthened and the Christian fellowship extended. Along with these activities, stewardship has been emphasized, bringing a new sense of the importance of this practice to our people.

As we continue our emphasis for a better informed laity on the general program of the church through leading Methodist publications and literature during the year, The Southwestern Advocate has been merged with our general organ, The Christian Advocate. Now one subscription brings essential local news of the church and authentic information about every emphasis of the Methodist Church at large. We urge our laymen to read The Christian Advocate, The World Outlook and The Methodist Laymen. This latter publication is of great importance to the work of the laymen, and we recommend the early reaching of a new quota of 530 additional subscriptions within our Conference. Official members of all congregations should read The Methodist Layman.

We recommend in every congregation there be an early consideration of the advantages of regularly organized "Methodist Men"—a chartered club for the development of spiritual life and the quickening of all phases of church activities. A fellowship of "Methodist Men," carefully organized and nurtured, cannot fail to bring a new spirit of loyal enthusiasm in the program of the local congregation. Let us quickly fill our quota of 55 new organizations of "Methodist Men" in this Conference.

Our laymen are profoundly impressed with the objectives of "The Advance for Christ and His Church" outlined by the General Conference for the present quadrennium. We are fully aware that its first emphasis—Our Faith—now before us is soundly placed. We need a renewal and a rejuvenation of our faith, and we need to go forward in the Advance to demonstrate our faith by our works. We must realize "machinery is not energy." We must come to a definite realization that "not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit, saith the Lord" is the ringing call of our Lord and Master Jesus Christ. We do not discount orderly organization and intelligent planning, but may we feel the spiritual response of the individual is the basis upon which the Advance must march to success. May an everlasting truth call to us from that traditional hymn of Methodism,

"For not with swords loud clashing,  
Nor roll of stirring drums,  
With deeds of love and mercy,  
The Heavenly Kingdom comes."

The Advance and the Kingdom call for our Christian best. May we not disappoint Our Lord.

HAL H. CHERRY, Conference Lay Leader  
L. A. MILLS, Secretary  
By SAM M. BRASWELL, Secretary Pro Tem

#### LAY ACTIVITIES, No. 2

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1949-59 Hal H. Cherry.

L. A. MILLS, by SAM M. BRASWELL, Secretary Pro Tem  
MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, No. 1

(As amended by the 1949 Central Texas Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the

interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that Board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made in the charge.

(b) That to this amount \$300.00 shall be added when the pastor has a wife and no children;

(c) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

The benefits of these provisions may be extended to "accepted supplies" providing (1) the supply is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent, (2) the supply and his Church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as hereinbefore outlined, (3) supplies who are student pastors may receive three-fourths of the benefits on recommendation of his District Superintendent and providing the Church or pastoral charge served by the student pastor shall participate in the provisions of the plan, (4) the Board of Missions continuing to cooperate in this program.

"Members on trial have share in these benefits on the same basis as members of the Conference."

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to accepted supplies who hold student pastorates and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country and the benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than an \$800 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of an \$800 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraph 806 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less.

(c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00.

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00.

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00.

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001.00 and up.

The above percentages to be figured on the salaries paid less the original minimum of \$800.00.

"We further recommend in accordance with Paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be made and assessed against pastors in this Conference:

(b) That ½% be assessed on all salaries to \$2,000.00 excluding the original minimum of \$800.00 and excluding also any part of the salary paid by the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission and/or the Conference Board of Missions.

(c) That ¾% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,001.00 and \$2,500.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(d) That 1% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,501.00 and \$3,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(e) That 1¼% be assessed on all salaries between \$3,001.00 and

\$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(f) That 1½% be assessed on all salaries above and in excess of \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment."

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others, shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts due from Churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the Commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payments shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference

Expense for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

#### MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, No. 2

We, your Minimum Pastoral Support Commission, propose and recom-

mend two changes in our plan as printed on pages 69 to 72 in the 1948 Conference Journal, to-wit:

In the third paragraph from the bottom of page 70, and in the sixth and seventh lines, change the words "two thirds," to "three fourths," otherwise the paragraph will read the same.

And on page 71 in the third paragraph from the top of page, under numeral (8), change the amounts in lines 3 and 5 to read \$800.00 instead of \$600.00 as it now is, otherwise the wording remains the same.

P. E. RILEY, Vice-President  
 HAL H. CHERRY, Secretary-Treasurer

**MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, No. 3**

The following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission:

District Superintendents		ASSESSED	PAID
DISTRICT	DISTRICT SUPT.		
Brownwood—A. S. Gafford.....		\$ 90.33	\$ 90.33
Cisco—Oran Stephens .....		87.49	87.49
Cleburne—C. H. Cole .....		87.49	87.49
Corsicana—Finis A. Crutchfield .....		87.49	87.49
Fort Worth—W. W. Ward .....		107.37	107.37
Gatesville—Floyd E. Johnson.....		87.49	87.49
Georgetown—R. C. Edwards .....		87.40	87.49
Waco—Chet C. Henson.....		93.18	93.18
Waxahachie—R. J. LaPrade.....		87.49	87.49
Weatherford—Roy A. Langston.....		87.49	87.49
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>\$903.31</b>	<b>\$903.31</b>

**Brownwood District**

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger .....	\$185.00	\$185.00	E. L. Craig .....	\$ 55.00	\$ 55.00
Bangs .....	78.40	78.40	P. L. Shuler .....	19.50	19.50
Blanket .....	32.70	32.70	Clayton Lewis .....	5.45	5.45
<b>Brownwood:</b>					
Central .....	210.00	210.00	C. C. Sessions.....	65.00	65.00
First .....	210.00	210.00	H. B. Lloyd.....	63.00	63.00
Johnson Mem.....	21.00	21.00	W. M. Bowden.....	3.50	3.50
Comanche, First....	144.00	144.00	Urban A. Schulze..	40.00	40.00
<b>Comanche Circuit:</b>					
East .....	75.00	75.00	Lively Brown .....	3.50	3.50
West .....	150.00	150.00	C. E. Guthrie.....	3.50	3.50
Coleman, First ...	185.00	185.00	J. M. Whitefield...	55.50	55.50
Trinity and					
St. John's .....	175.00	175.00	Frank O'Hearn ....	3.50	3.50
Drasco-Pumphrey ..	21.00	16.50	E. C. Sooter.....	3.50	.....
Gustine-Lamkin ..	19.00	19.....	J. L. Oliver.....	3.00	3.00
<b>Indian Creek-</b>					
Buffalo .....	50.00	50.00	Archie McCleskey ..	3.00	3.00
May .....	75.00	75.00	Wayne Parsons....	3.00	3.00
Mullin-Zephyr .....	30.00	30.00	Otis Brown .....	5.00	5.00
Mt. View Circuit..	36.00	36.00	J. D. Farmer.....	6.00	6.00
Norton-Bethel .....	30.00	30.00	Bert Gillis .....	5.00	5.00
Novice .....	62.50	62.50	W. E. Harrell.....	3.50	3.50
Pleasant Valley ...	125.00	125.00	C. A. Mangham....	3.50	3.50
Rockwood .....	21.00	21.00	R. T. Wallace.....	3.50	3.50
Santa Anna .....	88.00	88.00	R. Henry Price.....	22.00	22.00
Talpa-Crews .....	43.75	50.00	J. E. Morton.....	7.40	7.40
Valera Circuit .....	97.50	97.50	J. B. Cole.....	3.50	3.50
Wingate Circuit ..	125.00	125.00	A. H. Bruce.....	3.50	3.50
Winters .....	126.00	126.00	Thos. B. Granger..	35.00	35.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$2,415.85</b>	<b>\$2,416.90</b>	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$420.90</b>	<b>\$417.40</b>

## Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Breckenridge .....	\$210.00	\$210.00	W. V. Bane.....	\$ 63.00	\$ 63.00
Bunyan .....	75.00	75.00	D. J. McCarthy.....	3.50	3.50
Burkett .....	21.00	21.00	J. W. Tickner.....	3.50	3.50
Caddo .....	24.00	24.00	J. M. Hays.....	4.15	4.15
Carbon .....	18.00	18.00	B. B. Edmiaston ..	3.00	3.50
Cisco, First .....	210.00	210.00	Claude P. Jones....	63.00	75.00
Cisco, Wesley .....	21.00	21.00	C. A. Warden.....	3.50	.....
Clairette .....	75.00	75.00	E. W. Holt .....	3.50	3.50
Cotton .....	.....	.....	W. B. Gilliland .....	.....	.....
Cross Plains.....	56.00	56.00	J. U. McAfee.....	12.00	12.00
DeLeon .....	170.00	170.00	A. K. Marney.....	51.00	51.00
DeLeon Circuit .....	12.00	12.00	R. L. Bowman.....	2.00	2.00
Desdemona .....	.....	.....	H. J. Sanders.....	.....	.....
Dublin .....	126.00	126.00	A. W. Franklin.....	35.00	35.00
Eastland .....	170.00	170.00	J. M. Bond.....	51.00	51.00
Eolian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gorman .....	88.00	88.00	W. F. Smith.....	22.00	22.00
Olden Circuit.....	125.00	125.00	H. B. Dutton.....	3.50	.....
Pioneer-Scranton	25.00	25.00	Ross Grace .....	3.50	3.50
Putnam .....	.....	.....	W. B. Swim.....	.....	.....
Ranger .....	170.00	170.00	Cecil Ellis .....	51.00	51.00
Rising Star .....	56.00	56.00	Clyde W. Pitman..	12.00	18.00
Total .....	\$1,652.00	\$1,652.00	Total .....	\$390.15	\$401.65

## Cleburne District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvarado .....	\$ 56.00	\$ 56.00	L. M. Lawhon.....	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00
Alvarado Circuit..	.....	.....	J. Roland Berry....	.....	.....
Bluffdale-Lipan ..	125.00	125.00	W. C. Ferguson....	3.50	3.50
Blum-Rio Vista....	75.00	75.00	W. T. Jones.....	3.50	3.50
Bono Circuit.....	64.16	64.16	Chas. McDermott..	3.50	3.50
Burleson .....	43.40	43.40	Chas. Lutrick .....	9.30	9.30
Crowley .....	30.00	30.00	W. H. Hardwick....	5.00	5.00
Cleburne:					
Anglin Street....	114.75	114.75	E. R. Stanford.....	31.90	31.90
Main Street.....	210.00	210.00	L. Stan Williams..	63.00	63.00
St. Mark's.....	112.50	112.50	Raymond Burton..	31.25	31.25
St. Paul's.....	30.00	30.00	T. D. Ellis.....	5.00	5.00
Covington-Osceola	75.00	75.00	Raymond Pape.....	3.50	3.50
Egan-Bethany .....	3.60	2.40	Douglas Moore.....	1.60	.....
Glen Rose.....	126.00	126.00	Leroy Brown.....	35.00	35.00
Godley .....	12.00	12.00	Chas. Chadwick....	2.00	.....
Granbury .....	88.00	88.00	C. Y. Butler.....	22.00	22.00
Granbury Circuit..	50.00	50.00	Arnis Pape.....	3.50	3.50
Grandview .....	80.00	80.00	Ervin Gathings....	20.00	20.00
Huckaby Circuit....	6.00	6.00	J. C. Wheeler.....	2.00	.....
Itasca .....	76.00	76.00	E. D. Piott.....	19.00	19.00
Joshua .....	24.00	24.00	Robert Koch.....	4.00	4.00
Stephenville .....	210.00	210.00	John W. Ford.....	63.00	63.00
Stephenville Asso.	.....	.....	Jos. H. Jones.....	12.00	12.00
Tolar Circuit.....	14.00	14.00	Farrell Odom.....	3.50	.....
Venus .....	24.00	24.00	Bill Betts.....	4.00	4.00
Total .....	\$1,649.41	\$1,648.21	Total .....	\$363.05	\$353.95

## Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry-Emhouse	\$ 75.00	\$ 75.00	Robt. Brown	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00
Black Hills	.....	.....	J. F. Lockerd	.....	.....
Blooming Grove	56.00	56.00	R. L. Felder	12.00	12.00
Chatfield Circuit	50.00	50.00	Stephen Phillips	2.00	2.00
Coolidge	75.00	75.00	D. R. McCauley	18.00	18.00
Coolidge Circuit	.....	.....	Arthur Renfro	.....	.....
Corsicana:					
Central	56.00	56.00	Marvin Bledsoe	12.00	12.00
Eleventh Ave.	170.00	170.00	J. Morris Bailey	51.00	51.00
First Ch.	290.00	290.00	E. F. Bohmfalk	87.00	87.00
North	36.00	36.00	W. T. Boulware	6.00	6.00
Dawson	59.50	59.50	Roy H. Davis	12.75	12.75
Eureka-Powell	28.00	28.00	Peyton Goodman	4.70	4.70
Frost	50.75	50.75	A. W. Gordon	10.85	10.85
Groesbeck	170.00	.....	M. B. Howell	51.00	51.00
Hubbard	49.00	49.00	J. T. Gardner	10.50	10.50
Kerens	112.50	112.50	C. H. Thompson	31.25	31.25
Kirvin-Streetman	.....	.....	Ken Calloway	.....	.....
Mertens-Irene	24.00	24.00	E. T. Fisher	4.00	4.00
Mexia	185.00	185.00	E. R. Gordon	55.00	.....
Purdon Circuit	82.00	82.00	Joe McAfee	3.50	3.50
Rice	21.00	.....	Harry Walz	3.50	.....
Richland	75.00	75.00	W. Vinsant	3.50	3.50
Tehuacana	21.00	21.00	F. H. Thrash	3.75	3.75
Thornton Circuit	.....	.....	W. E. Johnson	.....	.....
Wortham	56.00	56.00	Gid J. Bryan	12.00	12.00
Total	\$1,741.75	\$1,550.75	Total	\$396.30	\$337.80

## Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	\$230.00	\$230.00	C. A. Sutton	\$ 69.00	\$ 69.00
Arlington Asso.	.....	.....	H. Williamson	.....	.....
Arlington Heights	210.00	210.00	W. L. Hankla	63.00	63.00
Asbury	21.00	.....	Jack Payne	3.50	.....
Ash Crescent	59.50	59.50	T. S. Ogle	12.75	12.75
Benbrook	21.00	.....	L. D. McNeil	3.50	.....
Bethel	.....	.....	John Flynn	.....	.....
Birdville	76.00	76.00	F. P. Woods	19.00	19.00
Boulevard	170.00	170.00	E. H. Lightfoot	51.00	51.00
Castleberry	126.00	126.00	W. M. Greenwaldt	35.00	35.00
Central	240.00	240.00	G. Alfred Brown	72.00	72.00
Central Asso.	.....	.....	W. P. Cunningham	12.00	12.00
College Heights	30.00	30.00	G. W. French, Jr.	5.00	5.00
Collieville	31.50	31.50	Paul Robins	3.50	3.50
Diamond Hill	45.50	45.50	F. O. Garner	9.75	9.75
Englewood	126.00	126.00	G. T. Lavender	35.00	35.00
Eules	30.00	30.00	Bruce Weaver	5.00	5.00
Everman	24.00	24.00	J. B. Johnson	4.00	4.00
First Church	694.00	694.00	Warren Johnston	138.00	138.00
First Ch. Asso.	.....	.....	Wilson Canafax	33.44	33.44
First Ch. Asso.	.....	.....	James Ansley	31.56	31.56
Postepco	12.00	12.00	Theo. Moberg	2.00	2.00
Grace	112.50	112.50	A. W. Ferrill	31.25	31.25
Grapevine	126.00	126.00	Wayne Reynolds	35.00	35.00
Handley	126.00	126.00	Hubert Crain	35.00	35.00
Haslet	.....	.....	Warren Barnett	.....	.....

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

79

Highland Park.....	126.00	126.00	J. W. Sharbutt.....	35.00	35.00
Isham Chapel.....	24.20	24.20	F. B. Baldwin.....	2.00	2.00
Keller .....	21.00	21.00	R. V. Holt.....	3.50	3.50
Kennedale .....	21.00	15.00	Ernest Dewald.....	3.50	.....
Lake Worth.....	88.00	88.00	Plez Todd.....	22.00	22.00
Liberator Village..	56.00	56.00	J. W. Griffin.....	12.00	.....
Matthew Mem.....	215.00	215.00	Thos. F. Sterck....	64.50	64.50
Meadowbrook .....	170.00	170.00	C. O. Shugart.....	51.00	51.00
Missouri Ave.....	56.00	56.00	A. G. Standlee.....	12.00	12.00
Oakhurst .....	126.00	126.00	H. M. Hopkins.....	35.00	35.00
Polytechnic .....	316.00	316.00	Hayden Edwards	78.00	78.00
Polytechnic Asso. ....	.....	.....	Gilbert Ferrell.....	12.00	12.00
Ridglea .....	45.50	.....	J. B. Moore.....	9.75	.....
Riverside .....	170.00	170.00	A. A. Peacock.....	51.00	51.00
Sagniwa .....	75.00	75.00	J. H. Campbell.....	3.50	3.50
St. John's .....	30.00	.....	J. W. Lindsay.....	5.00	.....
St. Mark's .....	200.00	200.00	W. A. Flynn.....	60.00	.....
St. Paul's .....	88.00	88.00	W. C. Taylor.....	22.00	22.00
Smithfield .....	21.00	21.00	Richard Millsap....	3.50	3.50
Trinity .....	170.00	170.00	J. E. Buttrill.....	51.00	51.00
Weatherford St. ...	56.00	56.00	J. A. Walkup.....	12.00	12.00
Wichita Ave. ....	112.50	112.50	L. R. Vanderpool..	31.25	31.25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,572.90</b>	<b>\$4,404.70</b>	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,544.50</b>	<b>\$1,447.25</b>
Exec. Sec. Reserve			P. E. Riley.....	54.00	54.00
Pension Fund ..	.....	.....	Roy Johnson.....	22.00	22.00
Hospital			J. N. R. Score.....	130.50	130.50
Commissioner ..	.....	.....	M. Howard Knox..	24.00	24.00
Pres. Southwestern			B. F. Jackson, Jr..	25.25	25.25
University .....	.....	.....	H. E. Stout.....	.....	.....
Dir. Pub. Relations,					
S'western Univ. ....	.....	.....			
Prof., S'western ..	.....	.....			
Prof., Texas Wes-					
leyan College....	.....	.....			

Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bee House.....	\$ 10.50	\$ 10.50	L. T. Welch.....	\$ 1.75	.....
Carlton .....	21.00	21.00	R. F. Stone.....	3.50	\$ 3.50
Clifton .....	112.50	112.50	Roy Briggs.....	31.25	31.25
Compton .....	.....	.....	P. W. Layne.....	.....	.....
Copperas Cove.....	36.00	36.00	Kester Hearn .....	6.00	6.00
Cranfills Gap.....	21.00	21.00	H. R. Hall.....	3.50	3.50
Crawford .....	59.50	59.50	Geo. Greebon.....	12.75	12.75
Evant .....	30.00	30.00	C. O. Hightower...	5.00	5.00
Flat .....	.....	.....	G. W. Davis.....	.....	.....
Gatesville .....	185.00	185.00	J. W. Sprinkle.....	55.50	55.50
Hamilton .....	210.00	210.00	W. N. Dunson.....	63.00	63.00
Hico .....	76.00	76.00	J. L. Ray.....	19.00	19.00
Iredell .....	30.00	30.00	Horace Poteet.....	5.00	5.00
Jonesboro .....	21.00	10.00	C. M. Tidwell.....	3.50	.....
McGregor .....	112.50	112.50	J. Fred Patterson	31.25	31.25
Meridian .....	88.00	.....	John R. Meritt.....	22.00	22.00
Moody .....	59.50	59.50	J. L. Davenport....	12.75	12.75
Moody-Leon .....	30.00	30.00	J. B. Weathers.....	5.00	5.00
Morgan-Kopperl ..	24.50	24.50	Sidney Roberts.....	4.00	4.00
Mosheim .....	30.00	30.00	James Shuler.....	5.00	5.00
Oglesby .....	30.00	27.00	C. M. Buttrill.....	5.00	5.00
Turnersville .....	24.00	24.00	W. P. McMicken....	4.00	4.00



Valley Mills.....	88.00	88.00	L. R. Rogers.....	22.00	22.00
Walnut Springs....	45.50	.....	J. W. Gill.....	9.75	.....
Army Chaplain....	.....	.....	Melvin Miller.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$1,344.00	\$1,197.00	Total .....	\$330.50	\$315.50

## Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett .....	\$126.00	\$126.00	S. A. Baker.....	\$ 35.00	\$ 35.00
Belton .....	170.00	170.00	J. D. F. Williams..	51.00	51.00
Eddy .....	33.33	33.33	Cecil Reed .....	5.00	.....
Florence .....	30.00	.....	J. W. Morgan.....	63.00	63.00
Georgetown, First	210.00	210.00	C. W. Berquist....	4.00	4.00
St. John's .....	24.00	24.00	Norris Fisher .....	3.50	3.50
Northside .....	100.00	100.00	Joe Mitchell .....	3.50	3.50
Granger .....	21.00	.....	Leonard Garrett ..	5.00	5.00
Holland-Little	.....	.....	Nolan Fisher .....	3.50	3.50
River .....	30.00	30.00	R. G. Hasten.....	3.50	3.50
Hutto .....	50.00	50.00	Louis Snowdy .....	3.50	3.50
Jarrell .....	100.00	100.00	F. K. Suddath.....	40.00	.....
Jonah-Weir .....	75.00	75.00	Geo. Siler .....	.....	.....
Killeen .....	144.00	.....	E. M. Dailey.....	3.50	3.50
Leon Junction Ct.	.....	.....	G. T. Matthews....	3.50	3.50
Nolanville Ct. ....	100.00	100.00	R. L. Peyton.....	4.00	.....
Rogers .....	125.00	125.00	R. L. Haynes.....	3.50	3.50
Round Rock .....	24.00	.....	R. C. Calvert.....	40.00	40.00
Rogerville .....	.....	.....	Homer L. Fort.....	6.00	.....
Salado .....	175.00	175.00	Leslie Boone.....	78.00	78.00
Taylor, First.....	144.00	144.00	Elmer Carter.....	55.50	55.50
Tenth Street.....	36.00	36.00	John W. Walton....	3.50	3.50
Temple, First.....	260.00	260.00	Boyd Harris.....	3.50	.....
Seventh Street..	185.00	185.00	Ollie Apple .....	6.00	.....
Temple Circuit .....	83.20	83.20	Leon Milner .....	.....	.....
Thrall Circuit.....	50.00	50.00	Total .....	\$429.50	\$366.50
Troy .....	36.00	.....			
Army Chaplain....	.....	.....			
Total .....	\$2,331.53	\$2,076.53			

## Waco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aquilla .....	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00	J. V. Baird.....	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00
Ben Hur .....	33.33	33.33	H. F. Meier .....	3.50	3.50
Bosqueville .....	24.00	24.00	Frank Booth.....	4.00	4.00
China Springs.....	100.00	100.00	Elmer Swimscoe..	3.50	3.50
Elm Mott.....	31.80	31.80	C. E. Wade.....	5.30	5.30
Hewitt .....	59.50	59.50	W. N. Shirley.....	12.75	12.75
Lakeview .....	36.00	36.00	Vernon White .....	6.00	6.00
Lorena .....	45.50	45.50	James M. Cooper..	9.75	9.75
Mart .....	126.00	126.00	A. K. Marney.....	35.00	35.00
Meirs Settlement..	18.00	18.00	Wm. Makowski .....	2.00	2.00
Mt. Calm .....	50.00	50.00	Arnold Feller .....	2.00	2.00
Penelope .....	31.50	31.50	Dan Roberts .....	2.00	2.00
Perry .....	36.00	36.00	E. E. McVey.....	6.00	6.00
Prairie Hill.....	25.00	25.00	W. T. Reynolds....	2.00	2.00
Riesel .....	36.00	36.00	R. R. Willingham..	6.00	6.00
Rosenthal .....	25.00	25.00	Allen J. Moore....	2.00	2.00
West .....	56.00	56.00	Roy L. Crawford..	12.00	12.00
Waco, Austin Ave.	320.00	320.00	A. Norman Evans	96.00	96.00

Austin Avenue Associate .....			Wayne Dunson.....		
Brookview .....	18.00		Lyn Layne.....	3.00	3.00
Clay Avenue.....	126.00	126.00	Ross Smith.....	35.00	35.00
Colcord Avenue	126.00	126.00	Ernest Roper.....	35.00	35.00
First .....	230.00	230.00	M. B. Howell.....	69.00	69.00
Herring Ave.....	230.00	230.00	D. L. McClure.....	69.00	69.00
Hillcrest .....	30.00	30.00	W. H. Coleman.....	5.00	5.00
St. John's .....	300.00	300.00	W. E. Shipp.....	78.00	78.00
Service Mem. ....	30.00	30.00	Homer Cox .....	5.00	5.00
Sparks Mem. ....	104.00	104.00	B. L. McCord.....	28.85	
Wesley .....	78.00	78.00	H. H. Barnett.....	19.50	19.50
Exec. Sec. Board of Education.....			W. H. Cole.....	48.00	48.00
General Board of Education.....			H. W. Williams...	42.25	42.25
Total .....	\$2,332.63	\$2,314.63	Total .....	\$647.40	\$620.55

Waxahachie District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Abbott-Vaughan ..	\$ 36.00	\$ 36.00	H. C. Bowman.....	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00
Bardwell Circuit...	100.00	100.00	B. T. Tribble .....	3.50	3.50
Bethel .....	30.00	54.00	Henry Hansen, Jr.	5.00	5.00
Brandon-Midway ..	75.00	75.00	David Irvin.....	3.50	3.50
Bristol-Trumbull ..			Clyde Manschreck ..		
Britton Circuit.....	125.00	125.00	Robt. B. Lowe.....	3.50	3.50
Bynum-Malone .....	18.00		James Ellison .....	3.00	
Ennis .....	185.00	185.00	J. C. Oglesby.....	55.50	55.50
Ferris .....	88.00	88.00	Fred Benkley.....	22.00	22.00
Hillsboro, First...	185.00	185.00	L. W. Seymour.....	55.50	55.50
Line Street .....	49.00		Pat Brown.....	10.50	10.50
Matthews St.....			Leighton Farrell..		
Italy .....	36.00	36.00	Norman Purvis.....	6.00	6.00
Mansfield .....	72.00	72.00	Wayne Dunson.....	18.00	18.00
Maypearl .....	24.00		Lonzo Battle.....	4.00	
Midlothian .....	88.00	88.00	D. L. Barnes.....	22.00	22.00
Milford .....	24.00	24.00	James Carter.....	4.00	4.00
Palmer .....	24.00	24.00	G. C. Bowman.....	4.00	4.00
Red Oak-Ovilla .....	21.00	21.00	Donald Simms.....	3.50	3.50
Waxahachie, First	210.00	210.00	Hubert Smith.....	63.00	63.00
Ferris Heights..	78.00	78.00	W. S. Fisher.....	19.50	19.50
Waxahachie Ct....	75.00	75.00	John Harper.....	3.50	3.50
Whitney .....	48.00	48.00	Milton Slayden.....	12.00	12.00
Dean, Perkins School Theology .....			E. B. Hawk.....	96.00	96.00
Prof., Perkins School Theology .....			R. W. Goodloe.....	40.00	40.00
Army Cphalain.....			Thad E. Son.....		
Total .....	\$1,591.00	\$1,524.00	Total .....	\$463.50	\$456.50

Weatherford District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aledo .....	\$150.00	\$150.00	H. MacAllister.....	\$ 3.50	\$ 3.50
Azle .....	88.00	88.00	V. P. Morrison.....	22.00	22.00
Eliasville .....	43.50	43.50	G. G. Smith.....	3.50	3.50
Gordon .....	36.00	36.00	Frank Turner, Jr.	6.00	6.00
Graford .....	65.00	65.00	A. J. Helm.....	3.50	3.50

Graham .....	180.00	180.00	J. I. Patterson.....	55.50	55.50
Graham Circuit....	58.00	58.00	Ben Feemster.....	3.50	3.50
Loving .....	36.00	45.00	John E. Brown.....	6.00	11.75
Millsap .....	100.00	100.00	W. H. Wieting.....	3.50	3.50
Mineral Wells:					
First .....	200.00	200.00	D. A. Chisholm....	60.00	60.00
Central .....	48.00	.....	Robert Walker.....	12.00	.....
Circuit .....	148.00	148.00	Chas. Whittle.....	3.50	3.50
Newark-Dido .....	131.00	131.00	J. C. Johnson.....	3.50	3.50
Newcastle .....	30.00	22.50	W. L. Connell.....	5.00	5.00
Olney .....	144.00	144.00	R. H. Boyd.....	40.00	40.00
Palo Pinto .....	33.35	33.35	B. C. Huddleston..	3.50	3.50
Silver Creek.....	.....	.....	J. Otis Irby.....	.....	.....
Springtown .....	23.40	24.50	Jack Vereen.....	3.90	3.90
Strawn .....	76.00	76.00	C. A. Wilkerson....	19.00	19.00
Weatherford:					
Couts Mem.....	144.00	144.00	W. J. Shelton.....	40.00	40.00
First Church....	175.00	175.00	C. H. Sisserson....	52.50	52.50
Weatherford Ct....	168.75	168.75	J. L. Harris.....	3.50	3.50
North .....	65.00	65.00	Edward Crutcher..	3.50	3.50
South .....	.....	.....	Coy M. Ellis.....	.....	.....
Asso. Director			P. K. Deats, Jr....	20.00	20.00
Wesley Founda-					
tion, Austin.....	.....	.....			
Army Chaplain ...	.....	.....	J. B. Duncan.....	.....	.....
Navy Chaplain ...	.....	.....	O. B. Salyer.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$2,143.00	\$2,097.60	Total .....	\$382.00	\$374.15

#### MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, No. 4

Minimum Salary Aid disbursed to the pastors of the following charges and circuits for the Conference year, 1948-49:

<b>Brownwood District</b>		<b>Fort Worth District</b>	
Buffalo-Indian Creek .....	\$200.00	Colliville Circuit .....	\$125.00
Coleman, Trinity Church.....	700.00	Ishams Chapel .....	96.90
Comanche Circuit, East.....	325.00	Saginaw .....	300.00
Comanche Circuit, West.....	650.00	<b>Gatesville District</b>	
May .....	325.00	("NONE")	
Novice .....	250.00	<b>Georgetown District</b>	
Pleasant Valley .....	525.00	Eddy .....	\$138.34
Valera Circuit .....	390.00	Georgetown, North Side.....	400.00
Wingate Circuit .....	500.00	Jarrell .....	400.00
		Hutto .....	200.00
<b>Cisco District</b>		Jonah-Weir .....	300.00
Bunyan Circuit .....	\$300.00	Nolanville Circuit .....	400.00
Carbon .....	50.00	Rogers .....	500.00
Clairette Circuit .....	300.00	Salado .....	700.00
Olden Circuit .....	550.00	Temple Circuit .....	249.60
Pioneer-Scranton .....	100.00	Thrall .....	400.00
<b>Cleburne Circuit</b>		<b>Waco District</b>	
Bluffdale-Lipan .....	\$500.00	Ben Hur .....	\$205.00
Blum-Rio Vista .....	300.00	China Springs .....	500.00
Bono Circuit .....	256.65	Mt. Calm .....	225.00
Covington-Osceola .....	350.00	Penelope .....	151.00
Granbury Circuit .....	375.00	Prairie Hill .....	100.00
		Rosenthal .....	100.00
<b>Corsicana District</b>		<b>Waxahachie District</b>	
Barry-Emhouse .....	\$300.00	Bardwell .....	\$400.00
Chatfield Circuit .....	225.00	Brandon-Midway .....	300.00
Purdon Circuit .....	328.00	Britton .....	500.00
Richland .....	300.00	Waxahachie Circuit .....	350.00

Weatherford District		Mineral Wells Circuit.....	
Aledo .....	\$650.00	Newark-Dido .....	524.00
Eliasville .....	174.00	Palo Pinto .....	133.00
Graford .....	260.00	Springtown Circuit .....	650.00
Graham Circuit .....	231.20	Weatherford Circuit .....	675.00
Millsap .....	500.00	Weatherford Circuit, North...	310.00

#### MINIMUM PASTOR'S SUPPORT, No. 5

Treasurer's Report — June 9, 1948	
Balance in Regular Fund on May 29, 1948.....	\$ 1,610.22
Receipts from May 29, 1948 to June 8, 1949.....	22,046.66
Total .....	\$23,656.88
<b>Disbursed from Regular Fund from May 5, 1948 to June 8, 1949:</b>	
Paid out to Claimants.....	\$21,208.16
Transferred 5% to Emergency Fund.....	1,102.33
Paid out for Commission Expense.....	66.80
Total .....	\$22,377.29
Balance in Regular Fund as of June 8, 1949.....	1,279.59
Balance in Emergency Fund on May 29, 1948.....	\$ 1,126.76
Received from Regular Fund.....	1,102.33
Total .....	\$ 2,229.09
Disbursed from Emergency Fund, from May 29, 1948 to June 8, 1949.....	1,100.00
Balance in Emergency Fund as of June 8, 1949.....	\$ 1,129.09
Balance in Reserve Fund on June 8, 1949 in 2½% U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	\$ 9,000.00

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer

#### MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 1

We, your Board of Missions and Church Extension, take humble pride in the achievements of our conference year, 1948-49. It is our opinion that this Board has been responsible in a measure for the success of our churches in the first phase of the Advance of Christ and His Church. While most of our churches prospered, some have had experiences that have tested the faith and loyalty of their people. We refer to the experience of our St. John's Church in Fort Worth, which is situated in the disastrous flood area of the city.

First, we wish to call attention to your Board's program in launching the first phase of Advance for Christ. We were fortunate in the leadership of our conference Missionary secretary and the chairman of our Board in securing Dr. W. A. Wasson for our period of missionary cultivation and District Institutes.

We had before us the report of Mr. J. R. Edwards, trustee of properties and treasurer of permanent funds which revealed that our interests are being cared for in an excellent manner. Some of our investments yielded dividends above 9%. His report further revealed that the amount of \$400.00 accruing from interest and dividends was placed in the General Fund.

After a number of years of faithful service, Mr. J. R. Edwards deemed it necessary to resign his office as trustee and treasurer. His resignation was accepted with regrets, and the Board elected Forest Markword, Jr., to fill his place. There being two vacancies within our Board, J. W. Sharbutt and Forest Markword, Jr., are nominated.

The question of District Missionary Institutes is under advisement of the Cabinet and adequate publicity will be given the same at the proper time.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

## MISSION AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 2

## Division of Church Extension

Your Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension is happy to report that notable progress continues to be made in the field of Church Extension in the Central Texas Conference. We are still working toward that goal of making an attractive Methodist Church easily available to every person within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. To this end there is the finest and closest cooperation between the General Board of Church Extension, the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, the District Boards where they exist, the District Superintendents, the Pastors and the people. The response of the people to financial appeals has been most gratifying.

Your Conference Division of Church Extension has assisted in the organization of at least four new congregations this year. We have made or approved grants giving financial assistance in the erection or improvement of 26 Churches, and 11 Parsonages. Of necessity, this assistance is largely confined to new charges, emergency projects, and mission charges.

The following Conference Board grants, made last year, have been paid this year:

Church	Donation	Loan
Asbury, Fort Worth .....	\$ 500.00	
Buena Vista .....	200.00	
Buffalo .....	500.00	
Clay Avenue, Waco (Parsonage).....	300.00	
Elm Mott .....	500.00	
Johnson Memorial, Brownwood.....	150.00	
Millsap .....	400.00	
Rogersville .....	500.00	
Saginaw (Educational) .....	300.00	
Service Memorial, Waco (Parsonage).....	700.00	
Sidney .....	50.00	
Tehuacana .....	500.00	
Total .....	\$4,600.00	

## Grants Made and Paid This Year

Church	Donation	Loan
Asbury, Fort Worth (Parsonage).....	\$ 500.00	
Blanket .....	400.00	\$1,600.00
Ben Hur .....	150.00	
Bynum .....	100.00	
Collieville (Parsonage) .....	200.00	
Diamond Hill, Fort Worth.....	400.00	
Dido .....	100.00	
Fostepco Heights, Fort Worth.....	500.00	
Keller (Parsonage) .....	100.00	
Lamkin .....	150.00	
Little River .....	500.00	
Mt. Calm (Parsonage).....	400.00	
Mt. View (Parsonage).....	300.00	
Christ Church, Waco.....	600.00	
Prairie Hill .....	150.00	
Rogerville .....	500.00	
Saginaw (Parsonage) .....	500.00	1,200.00
Springtown .....	150.00	
Trinity, Coleman (Parsonage).....	500.00	
Valera (Parsonage) .....	100.00	
Total .....	\$6,300.00	\$2,800.00

Pending Grants, Approved But Not Yet Paid

Church	Donation	Loan
Buckner .....	\$ 400.00	
Central, Mineral Wells .....	400.00	
Novice .....	500.00	
Huckabay .....	100.00	
Ridglea, Fort Worth (Parsonage).....	500.00	\$5,500.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,900.00</b>	<b>\$5,500.00</b>

Even more could well have been done if more resources had been available.

In the continued Advance for Christ, our churches and people are asked to designate 20% of their Advance Specials to projects within the bounds and jurisdiction of this Annual Conference. Many of these specials will take the form of assistance in the organization of new churches and similar enterprises. The drafting boards already carry some of these plans.

G. ALFRED BROWN, President  
 THOMAS B. GRANGER, Secretary

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 3

We have in our missionary periodical, World Outlook, an agency of cultivation which has been acclaimed by our bishops and other leaders as one of the finest of its kind in the country. We are convinced that its wide circulation would constitute the best possible cultivation for the Advance movement and the whole cause of missionary education.

Therefore, be is resolved, that this Annual Conference undertake during the month of September to place the World Outlook in the homes of all our people and that the efforts of our preachers be correlated with the similar work of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President  
 J. W. SPRINKLE, Conference Missionaries Secy.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 4

Appropriations on Salary Supplement

	Rec. Appro.		
<b>Brownwood District</b>		<b>Cleburne District</b>	
Comanche Circuit, West.....	\$ 250	Bluffdale-Lipan .....	\$ 200
Mullen-Zephyr .....	300	Alvarado Circuit .....	300
Drasco-Pumphrey .....	150	Covington-Osceola .....	200
Novice .....	300	Bethany .....	200
Norton-Bethel .....	150	Granbury Circuit .....	100
Gustine-Lampkin .....	150	Granbury Circuit .....	200
		Huckabee .....	100
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,300</b>	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,200</b>
<b>Cisco District</b>		<b>Corsicana District</b>	
Bunyan Circuit .....	\$ 175	Black-Hill .....	\$ 100
Burkett Circuit .....	150	Roane-Chatfield .....	100
Clairette Circuit .....	300	Cooledge Circuit .....	175
DeLeon Circuit .....	150	Kirven-Streetman .....	200
Desdemona .....	200	Purdon Circuit .....	200
Olden Circuit .....	200	Thornton Circuit .....	50
Pioneer Circuit .....	240		
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,415</b>	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 825</b>

<b>Fort Worth District</b>		Prairie Hill .....	100
Hastlett .....	\$ 200	China Spring .....	100
Bethel .....	200		
Minter-White Chapel .....	240	Total .....	\$1,350
Morningside (New Church).....	600	<b>Waxachie District</b>	
		Matthews Street .....	\$ 200
Total .....	\$1,240	Total .....	\$ 200
<b>Georgetown District</b>		<b>Weatherford District</b>	
Bruceville .....	\$ 200	Eliasville .....	\$ 280
Leon Junction .....	200	Graham Circuit .....	80
Jonah-Wier .....	100	Millsap .....	300
Rogersville .....	400	Newark-Dido .....	200
Noianville-Thrall .....	200	Santo .....	300
		Springtown Circuit .....	250
Total .....	\$1,100	Weatherford Circuit, South.....	300
<b>Waco District</b>		Weatherford Circuit, North.....	200
Hillcrest .....	\$ 300	Total .....	\$1,910
Brookview .....	200	Grand Total .....	\$10,540
Christ's Church (new) .....	500		
Aquilla .....	150		

#### MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 5

##### The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service in your Conference continued an upward trend during the past year, attaining worthy goals, ever striving to reach its high purpose—"To unite all the women of the Church in Christian living and service; to help develop and support Christian work among women and children around the world; to develop the spiritual life; to study the needs of the world; to take part in such service activities as will strengthen the local Church, improve Civic, Community and World conditions."

To this end the Woman's Society sought to enlist women, young people and children in this Christian fellowship, and to secure funds for the activities in the local Church and for the support of the work entrusted to us at home and abroad, ever looking toward the establishment of a world Christian Community.

Our organization is staffed by sixteen officers, chosen for their qualities of leadership, devotion to the Church, and willingness to prepare themselves to advance specific lines of work. In many instances these volunteer workers devote almost full-time service to this great cause, a labor of love, asking nothing in return except the approval of our Lord. These Conference officers, supported by one hundred sixty district officers, also chosen for their special talents and consecration, have been tireless in their efforts to promote our work. We are also indebted to understanding pastors, progressive District Superintendents, Cooperative Conference Boards, and especially to our alert presiding Bishop, who have furnished high inspiration, wise guidance and timely encouragement to the Woman's work.

The quadrennial four-fold Program of Advance, initiated last year by the Woman's Division, in addition to the Church-wide *For Christ and His Church* movement has given great impetus to our Woman's Society membership. Realizing that these enlarged opportunities increase our responsibilities, we have launched out to meet the challenge of the following goals:

1. An all-inclusive membership. Every Methodist Woman a member of the Woman's Society, which membership includes the Wesleyan Service Guild.
2. Wholehearted giving of our best effort. Every Methodist Woman studying, giving, building, and praying for a world Christian Community.
3. Definite enlistment of new workers. One thousand new missionaries, deaconesses and other full-time Christian workers to meet the needs of the world.

4. More adequate financial support. Increased giving of 33½% to the Woman's Division on appropriations.

During the first year of the quadrennium, we made progress on each of these goals, but were able to attain only the fourth one. Central Texas Woman's Society was the only Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction to increase its giving by 33½% in this first year of the Advance. We are now striving to maintain this level of giving and to reach the other three objectives. Our Conference Woman's Society, made up of nearly twelve thousand members, gave to missions for home and foreign work last year approximately ninety thousand dollars. This amount was in addition to the one hundred thousand dollars we raised and spent for Christian Social Relations and local Church activities.

While there has been progress along all lines of our endeavor, we are conscious that we have only brushed the surface in the matter of meeting the countless urgent needs. However, we have truly felt that it is He who has called us to this task, therefore we have earnestly sought throughout the year to acknowledge Him in all our ways. Thus, in the words of our annual meeting theme, "In obedience to His Command, Go We" to meet the challenge of this day.

MRS. B. B. WEDEMEYER, Conference President

#### RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION, No. 1

As we come to the close of the second year of our campaign to raise the sum of \$500,000.00 "as the basis of a better support for our Conference Claimants," present and prospective, we have much for which we can be truly thankful.

Reports, which are incomplete at this time, indicate that the total amount collected this year will equal that of last year, and it is probable that it may be somewhat better.

There is over the Conference a wholesome attitude toward this program, as is indicated by the fact that the interest has increased, and more of the churches are participating in the effort to raise the funds. It is entirely safe to assume that the interest in this cause will grow, rather than diminish as the campaign goes on, because there is a widespread feeling that not only should a better care be provided for the retired men, but that it should have been done long since.

Several of the district are paid in full for the first two years of the campaign, and notable increases are reported in other districts. The full report from each district, together with its payments of a year ago, will be made up when the returns are all in, and that report will be printed in the Journal, as Report No. 2, from this Commission.

A year ago, in response to a formal request from one of the districts, that provision be made for the Claimants to begin to receive the benefits of this program, the proposal was made and adopted by the Conference, that all interest earned on the funds collected be turned over to the Board of Conference Claimants for distribution in the conference year 1949-1950. We are glad to report to you today that we have received from the Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Missouri, the sum of \$2,027.28, interest earned to March 31, 1949, the end of that Board's fiscal year, and that this sum has been turned over to the Board of Conference Claimants. As our collections have added to the amount on deposit with the Board in St. Louis, a much larger sum will be in hand for distribution, March 31, 1950.

The Executive Secretary has been in 40 churches in the interest of the Plan during the past year; attended the district conferences; held many conferences and made many contacts, and written hundreds of letters, attended meetings of the General Board of Pensions in Chicago and St. Louis, and a meeting held in Memphis, by the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, all in the interest of promoting a larger interest in and a better support for our Conference Claimants. We have now a constructive approach to the problem of a better care for our Claimants, resulting in better support now, and indicating much better things for the immediate future. We join



the Board of Conference Claimants in recommending an annuity rate of \$25.00 per service year for the year 1950-51.

We may take much courage from the fact that from the date of the initial agitation begun at the Conference held in Mineral Wells in 1944, until this present Conference session, we have come a long way. At that time the annuity rate for our retired men was around \$8.00 per service year; this year it has been \$18.00, and the Board of Conference Claimants is proposing \$20.00 as its annuity rate for 1949-1950. At this writing, speaking in round numbers, the Reserve Pension Fund has in cash \$195,000.00.

At the end of the Conference year 1949-1950, with results obtained comparable to the first two years of the campaign, it will be possible for us to enter upon two parts of our three-point program, as follows:

(1) An additional increase of \$2.00 per service year for the Claimants; and

(2) The beginning of the Partial Reserve Plan.

Our energies may then be directed to the completion of the Plan and the inauguration for the Full Reserve Pension Plan.

We are glad to report that the promotional expense for this year, for all causes—printing, postage, stationery, travel and all other needed expense—is well under \$1,000.00. The Auditor's report will show these items in full detail.

The Executive Secretary records his thanks and appreciation for generous cooperation, and cordial good will manifest everywhere by Superintendents, pastors and people in the prosecution of this vitally important task. We have come a long way, and the goal is much nearer than when we started.

P. E. RILEY, Executive Secretary

#### PUBLICATIONS, No. 1

##### Report of the Inter-Conference Commission—Southwestern Advocate

The Joint Board of Publication of The Southwestern Advocate, recognizing the need of a new approach to the problem of editing, publishing and circulating a Church paper in the Southwest, requested the five Texas Annual Conferences at their meetings in 1948, to appoint a Commission to make a study of the program, policy and future of The Southwestern Advocate, and to bring its recommendations to the Conferences at their 1949 sessions.

The Conference granted this request, and the Commissioners are:

Bishops—A. Frank Smith, William C. Martin.

North Texas Conference—W. Harrison Baker, C. H. Russell, Gerold P. McCollum, A. H. Freemon, Marvin Malone.

Northwest Texas Conference—O. P. Clark, Earl G. Hamlett, H. I. Robinson, Ray H. Nichols, Fred A. Storey.

Central Texas Conference—D. L. McCree, Floyd E. Johnson, G. Alfred Brown, Hal H. Cherry, Walter B. Rider.

Southwest Texas Conference—R. F. Curl, L. U. Spellman, Don E. Redmond, Dr. W. W. Jackson, Dr. L. L. Keyser.

Texas Conference—D. L. Landrum, Mark C. Magers, Eugene Slater, Pat Thompson, T. E. Acker.

The Commission held two meetings, one in Waco, Texas, October 19, 1948, and one in Dallas, Texas, February 7, 1949.

After full discussion of the issues involved, the recommendation of the Commission was: Discontinuance of the present plan of publication of The Southwestern Advocate, and the effecting of a merger with The Christian Advocate.

A Committee of five, one from each of the Texas Annual Conferences, was ordered, authorized to work with the Joint Board of Publications in bringing to a close the present plan of publication, and effecting the merger with The Christian Advocate.

This committee, R. F. Curl, D. L. Landrum, Floyd Johnson, G. P. McCollum, and O. P. Clark, brought the following report to the Commission in its meeting held in Dallas, Texas, February 7, 1949:

1. That the Southwestern Advocate be continued through a merger into a Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate;

2. That the Texas Conferences join with the Publishing Agents and the staff of The Christian Advocate in publishing at Chicago a Texas supplement to The Christian Advocate when added mechanical facilities are available. The name of The Southwestern Advocate would be preserved in the name of the supplement or section.

The Christian Advocate would assume the subscription list of The Southwestern Advocate with all obligations pertaining thereto. The Texas Conferences would undertake to supply news of churches, districts, conferences and institutions by any means thought desirable. The Texas Conferences would undertake to give as large a subscription list as possible, setting up quotas for conferences and districts, and The Christian Advocate would undertake to publish news in a manner satisfactory to the Conferences. The plan would be tried for a period of three years; at the end of that time it would come up for revision.

Pending the installation of new equipment by The Christian Advocate, it will undertake to publish the news supplied by the Texas Conferences in a manner thoroughly satisfactory to the Conferences, within the physical limits of the format of The Christian Advocate.

3. That the merger become effective: (1) When ratified by three of the five annual conferences of Texas; or (2) on March 1, 1949, if approved by the Inter-Conference Commission on the future of The Southwestern Advocate; the Joint Board of Publication, and by the Bishops and the Cabinets of the five Texas Conferences;

4. That the Joint Board of Publication be continued as the directing body of the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate;

5. That the present Charter, amended as may be necessary, be retained, if possible;

6. That the present Editor of The Southwestern Advocate be asked to continue as Editor of The Southwestern Advocate until the next meeting of the Texas Conferences, or in the case of the merger being effected March 1, 1949, he be asked to serve as Editor of the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate until the meeting of the Texas Conferences in 1949;

7. That the editorial office of the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate be set up on a full-time basis;

8. That on recommendation or suggestion of the Joint Board of Publication the Texas Annual Conferences be asked to underwrite subsidies for 1949-1950 of at least \$12,000.00; to be scaled on active membership and total budget less non-recurring items;

9. That the Annual Conferences be asked to assume subscription quotas as follows, each pledging itself to reach its goal by November 1, 1949: Central Texas, 6,539; North Texas, 7,065; Northwest Texas, 5,489; Southwest Texas, 6,056; Texas, 9,851;

10. That the Rio Grande Conference be asked to join in the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate and to furnish members of the Joint Board of Publication;

11. That the Editor of the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate be also given responsibility as the representative of Texas Methodism to the secular press and the radio news services;

12. That the Methodist Commission on Public Information be requested to open a Texas office, using the editorial and office facilities of the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate.

The report of the Committee representing the five Texas Annual Conferences was adopted at the meeting of the Inter-Conference Commission on The Southwestern Advocate, in its meeting held in Dallas, Texas, February 7, 1949.

The report of the Commission on the Southwestern Advocate came before the Joint Board of Publication of The Southwestern Advocate, in a meeting called for that purpose, and was adopted February 7, 1949.

Notice of the approval of the Bishops and the Cabinets of the five Texas Annual Conferences, was filed with the Secretary of this Commission.

Acting, therefore, on the second provision of Paragraph 3 of the report of the Commission on The Southwestern Advocate, the merger was effected with the Christian Advocate.

Paragraph 8 of the report of the Commission asks the Conferences to underwrite subsidies for 1949-1950, of at least \$12,000.00. Worked out on the scale suggested—active membership and total budget, less non-recurring items—it is apportioned as follows:

Central Texas .....	\$2,170.00	
North Texas .....	2,360.00	
Northwest Texas .....	2,074.00	
Southwest Texas .....	2,062.00	
Texas .....	3,334.00	\$12,000.00

P. E. RILEY, Chairman  
GEROLD P. McCOLLUM, Secretary

### PUBLICATIONS, No. 2

#### Report of the Joint Board of Publication of The Southwestern Advocate

Your Joint Board of Publication of The Southwestern Advocate submits the following report:

At our Annual Meeting in the spring of 1948 we sent to the annual conferences of Texas a request for the appointment of a Commission, composed of the Bishops in charge of the Texas Annual Conferences, and three ministers and two laymen from each of the Texas Annual Conferences, to make a thorough study of the policy, program, and future of The Southwestern Advocate, and to report its findings to the Conference sessions of 1949.

The Conferences granted this request, and the Commission was appointed. The Commission made the study, reached its decision, and formulated its report, which will come before you in full detail from that group itself. Reference to that report is made here, because in brief that report, as it affects the Joint Board of Publication, is that the present plan of publication of The Southwestern Advocate be discontinued and a merger effected with The Christian Advocate. Conditions under which this merger could be effected March 1, 1949, were set up by the Commission, and complied with in all details, and we report to you that the merger was effected March 1, 1949, and has been in effect from that date.

During this year of transition the Rev. J. Daniel Barron, of the North Texas Conference, pastor of Grace Methodist Church, Dallas, has served us most efficiently and effectively in the editorial office, both under the original plan of publication, and since the merger has been effected. We are deeply grateful to him for his splendid service. He not only carried on the details of a large and important pastorate, but he distinguished himself as an Editor. His editorial utterances were widely read and greatly appreciated. The constituency of the Southwestern Advocate is under obligation to the Rev. J. Daniel Barron for the faithful and efficient performance of a heavy task.

Rev. J. Fisher Simpson, of the Southwest Texas Conference, has been elected Editor. He is a man of wide experience, highly trained, capable and competent. He has the wisdom that comes from the associations in pastoral work; the vision that comes to the man charged with the responsibilities of the district superintendency, and the broadening experience of years of connectional work. His total experience has given him excellent opportunity to know the Church. Such a background is of vital importance. We commend him most heartily to our constituency.

In the report of the Commission there is set up Conference quotas for subscribers to The Christian Advocate. Having now but one paper to promote, every Annual Conference should not only get its quota, but we should not rest satisfied with less than 50,000 subscribers to the Texas Edition of The Christian Advocate.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman  
GEROLD P. McCOLLUM, Secretary

## RESOLUTIONS

As we come to the close of the eighty-fourth session of the Central Texas Conference, we would recognize a number of factors which have gone toward making this a most helpful, spiritual and progressive meeting.

We have shared a fine Christian fellowship. The program has been planned and carried forward so as to command the presence and interest of both ministers and laymen. The churches of Fort Worth Methodism have been kind and thoughtful in anticipating our needs. First Church with its air-conditioned building, ample rooms for committees, has through its minister and his assistants left nothing undone in making our work effective. The papers of the city have covered the proceedings of the conference so as to extend the influence of the Conference.

Our Memorial Service was made significant by the fine expository address by Dr. R. W. Goodloe. Much valuable time was saved and we came to see the work of the conference-year in a better way by reason of the composite report of the district superintendents.

Dr. Marshall Steel has been unusually suggestive and helpful through his timely and practical messages. His address on the Advance Movement for the quadrennium will mean much in developing a loyal and enthusiastic support of this worthy work.

We realize that a new spiritual and vital leadership has come to us in the ministry of Bishop W. C. Martin. He senses the overall and real task committed to the church and in planning a program. In his direction of the conference sessions and in his devotional messages he has enabled each of us to see more clearly that which is vital.

Therefore, to those who have had special mention, to our efficient secretaries and to all who have contributed to the work of this conference session, we express our appreciation and thanks.

E. B. HAWK, Chairman  
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

## SOCIAL ACTION COMMITTEE REPORT

## American Bible Society

Paul said, "The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation." It is that for our distressed and sin-wrecked world. Great masses of the people of the world do not have the Bible. The American Bible Society is doing a great work in supplying this needed asset to the world. The demand for the Holy Bible is greater right now than ever before in the history of the world. We are grateful that the Bible continues to be the best seller of any book in the world, and the demand for the Bible is greater than can be supplied.

The Bible must be woven into the fabric of the new world if it is to endure and bring peace to a distraught world. We would urge the observation of the daily Bible reading period extending from Thanksgiving until Christmas. We recommend that the churches meet the challenge of a world that is in dire need with a constantly increasing circulation of God's Holy Word.

## Spiritual State of the Church

The committee on the Spiritual state of the church is happy to report that 8,733 have been received into the churches of the Central Texas Conference during the year. 2,940 were received on profession of faith and 5,792 by transfer and reinstatement.

We highly commend our General Conference at its last conference for setting the church such a high goal to be received during this quadrennium. We urge that each church do its best to reach the goal set in its own individual church. We feel that prayer, fasting, and spiritual retreats are essential to the spiritual state of the church and to the attainment of this goal. We, therefore, recommend the practice of these aids to faith, by the people of each congregation.

We further recommend that we maintain the spiritual standards as laid down by the church, and by eliminating all practices and activities, by

church groups, such as may be detrimental to the spiritual life and influence of the church.

We urge the continued use of daily devotional guides, such as the Upper Room. We heartily recommend the full support and cooperation with the Advance program as outlined by our great church, for the quadrennium that is ahead.

#### Christian Literature

No church has a finer type of Christian literature than the Methodist Church. In as much as literature has an influential part in the lives of our people, we urge our preachers to become better acquainted with it, and pass this knowledge on to the teachers. We urge all Methodist Churches to use our literature. The publishing agencies are to be commended for continuing its efforts in improving our church literature.

Your committee notes with interest the merger of the Southwestern with the Christian Advocate; therefore, we urge our pastors to cooperate in this merger and to boost our publication to our people. Our committee recommends that October be designated as Christian Advocate month.

#### Social Creed

Your committee recommends that the Social Creed, Paragraph 2020, be read to the congregation or placed in their hands in printed form once a year.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman  
GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

#### TEMPERANCE

We would call your attention again to the flagrant infringement of the Liquor Traffic on the life of our people: To the false publicity of the liquor interests, parading too often under the guise of service to the people and the American way of life; and, to the selling of liquor to minors and to persons already intoxicated and the violation of all laws of health and decency by open operation of sales places which could and should be closed as public nuisances.

Experience proves that the use of Alcoholic Beverages is personally ruinous, socially destructive, economically wasteful, and politically corrupting. Therefore, as Christian Methodists, we ought to do everything in our power; yea, and beyond our power, to curb and annihilate the use of Alcoholic Beverages among our people, and all peoples.

We recommend that every pastor read the report of The Board of Temperance printed in the 1948 Journal and act accordingly.

We recommend that pastors and churches work in cooperation with organized agencies that are fighting the Liquor Traffic such as The United Texas Drys, Allied Youth, and the W.C.T.U.

The United Texas Drys are ready to help and assist in Local Option Elections where needed. Their experience in such matters are a valuable help in time of need.

Therefore, we suggest that pastors and churches give full endorsement to the United Texas Drys by opening pulpits to their leaders and by helping to raise their budget of \$67,500.00 for this year. This could be done in one of two ways:

1. Include this item in the Local Church Budget.
2. By observing some Sunday as a Field Day for Righteousness, the pastor preaching a stirring message and taking an offering for this cause.

The offering to be sent to The United Texas Drys, 814 Thomas Building, Dallas 1, Texas. Also, by the observance of Pledge Sunday.

We further recommend that pastors, superintendents of Church schools and all church leaders engage in an active campaign to inform, educate, and arouse children, youth and older people to the evils directly and indirectly associated with the use of Alcoholic Beverages, and other evils of our day, such as gaming devices and salacious literature now on the shelves of some news stands. We recommend that pastors and charge lay leaders distribute

"The Voice of Temperance," published by the General Board of Temperance among the membership of the churches.

CECIL ELLIS, Chairman  
HORACE HAYS, Secretary

### TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission on Town and Country Work has done some constructive planning during the past year concerning our rural work. Since the Central Texas Conference is largely rural, we have a definite task before us to meet the problems of the town and country church. We urge every board on the Conference to think constructively upon the rural problems, and share with the Commission their suggestions as to the means whereby we may promote the best work of our rural churches.

The Commission sponsored a Methodist Rural Fellowship luncheon, which met at noon on June 9, 1949, looking forward to an active Rural Fellowship in our Conference.

In continuation of the practice begun at last conference, we wish to give special recognition to the rural men doing outstanding work. Our choice was made upon the recommendations given by the District Superintendents. The Commission recognizes the Rev. Charles Whittle of the Mineral Wells Circuit, Weatherford District, as being the outstanding rural pastor during the past year. Honorable mention is given also to the Rev. Archie McCleskey, Indian Creek, Brownwood District; and the Rev. Ben Feemster, Graham Circuit, Weatherford District.

The Commission makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Rev. L. Randall Rogers be appointed as the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work without salary.
2. That the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, Rev. S. A. Baker, and L. H. Nichols be appointed as members of the Board of Managers for the Town and Country Conference at Southwestern University.
3. That the Conference Secretary represent the Commission on the Conference Board of Christian Vocations.
4. That the Rev. Glen Bowman and the Rev. Ernest DeWald be appointed to membership on the Commission to fill the vacancies left by the transfer of Rev. J. D. Farmer and Rev. Henry Hansen to other conferences.
5. That the Commission, having the approval of the Planning Committee of the Conference, be instructed to make a comprehensive study relative to setting up the office of a full-time Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work; that the Commission prepare an adequate budget to carry on this work, and formulate plans for meeting that budget. This study should be completed before the meeting of the Planning Committee for the next Conference year, so that such a full-time conference secretary may be placed in the field at the time of the annual conference in 1950, if possible.
6. That, all rural ministers avail themselves of the opportunities for special training in the Town and Country Conference at Southwestern University this summer, August 15-20; and that all District Superintendents cooperate with the university authorities in raising scholarships for this conference.

S. A. BAKER, Chairman  
RANDALL ROGERS, Secretary

### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, No. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards:

For World Service .....	\$43,491.00
For General Administration .....	2,297.00
For Jurisdictional Expense .....	3,960.00

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount equal to one and three-fourths per cent (1¾ %) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral

charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

The ratio between Conference Benevolences and World Service for 1949-50 is Conference Benevolences 53, World Service 47.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the Churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, and College Day, and the Texas Mission and Training School Day.

We approve the five-dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake Camp.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. All Boards and Agencies applying for funds to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall submit to the World Service Commission a financial statement showing receipts, distributions, obligations and total cash balance on hand.
7. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

We recommend that a fund equal to one per cent of the pastor's salary to be raised in each pastoral charge for the office of Reserve Pension Secretary, and that this fund be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Walter B. Rider, as has been done with Missouri Corporation Fund.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for disposition by the World Service and Finance Commission.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman  
CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

## REPORT OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION, No. 2

1949-1950

### Conference Benevolence Budget:

Board of Christian Education	
Operations Budget .....	\$13,500.00
Schools and Colleges.....	15,800.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	20,205.00
Mission Work .....	12,705.00
Division of Church Extension .....	7,500.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	
Hospital .....	3,100.00
Texas Mission and Training School .....	1,500.00
Total Conference Benevolence Budget.....	\$ 54,105.00

**Conference Administrative Budget:**

Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 3,700.00	
Trustee of Superannuate Homes.....	1,800.00	
Board of Lay Activities.....	1,000.00	
Subsidy for Christian Advocate.....	2,170.00	
Board of Evangelism .....	500.00	
Board of Ministerial Training.....	300.00	
Commission on Town and Country.....	500.00	
Expense for Members of Board of Publications.....	100.00	
Printing of Journal, Secretary Expense and Treasurer Expense .....	2,000.00	
Reserve Pension Expense .....	1,500.00	
Planning Committee Expense .....	200.00	
World Service Commission Expense.....	300.00	
Historical Society Expense .....	50.00	
Area Office Expense.....	660.00	
<b>Total Conference Administration Budget.....</b>	<b>14,780.00</b>	
<b>World Service .....</b>	<b>43,491.00</b>	
<b>Total World Service Conference Budget.....</b>	<b>\$112,376.00</b>	
<b>General Administration .....</b>	<b>2,297.00</b>	
<b>Jurisdictional Conference Expense .....</b>	<b>3,960.00</b>	
<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$118,633.00</b>	

**APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS**

District	World Service and Conference Budgets	General Administra- tion	Jurisdic- tional Expense
Brownwood .....	\$ 10,400.00	\$ 216.00	\$ 373.00
Cisco .....	8,863.00	146.00	251.00
Cleburne .....	7,679.00	164.00	282.00
Corsicana .....	8,063.00	183.00	315.00
Fort Worth .....	30,420.00	606.00	1,045.00
Gatesville .....	7,090.00	130.00	223.00
Georgetown .....	8,295.00	193.00	333.00
Waco .....	14,134.00	286.00	496.00
Waxahachie .....	8,236.00	179.00	308.00
Weatherford .....	9,400.00	194.00	334.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$112,580.00</b>	<b>\$2,297.00</b>	<b>\$3,960.00</b>

**WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, No. 3**

The assessment for District Superintendents Fund shall be an amount equal to 12½% of the Pastor's salary. The distributions to District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To: Fort Worth District .....	11½%	of total funds collected
Waco District .....	10¼%	
Brownwood District .....	10%	
Cisco District .....	9¾%	
Cleburne District .....	9¾%	
Corsicana District .....	9¾%	
Georgetown District .....	9¾%	
Weatherford District .....	9¾%	
Waxahachie District .....	9¾%	
Gatesville District .....	9¾%	



## CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS

## Financial Report

	House Furnished	Salary
Carruth, John R., Professor Daniel Baker College.....	No	\$3,600
Cole, Wm. H., Executive Secretary Board of Education.....	Yes	4,000
Comer, G. P., Evangelist.....	No	6,100
Craven, L. Bowman, Evangelist.....	No	800
Deats, Paul K., Jr., Wesley Foundation, Austin.....	No	4,000
Goodloe, Robert W., Professor Perkins School of Theology.....	No	5,250
Hawk, Eugene B., Ex-Vice-Pres. S.M.U., Dean Perkins School of Theology .....	No	9,000
Jackson, B. F., Jr., Professor Southwestern University.....	No	.....
Johnson, Roy F., Hospital Commissioner.....	Yes	3,000
Knox, M. Howard, Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University .....	No	3,800
Kornegay, George F., Supt. Retired Ministers Homes.....	Yes	1,800
Kupferle, Nick, Jr., Asst. to Pres., Southwestern University.....	No	3,000
Parmer, Quay, Evangelist .....	No	6,100
Riley, P. E., Executive Secretary, Reserve Pension .....	No	5,000
Score, J. N. R., President Southwestern University.....	Yes	9,500
Turner, Frank L., St., Evangelist.....	No	5,331
Williams, H. W., General Board of Education.....	No	5,400
Williamson, Harvey, Wesley Foundation, Arlington.....	Yes	2,700

## CONFERENCE TREASURER

Herewith a report of all funds that have come into my hand as Conference Treasurer during the year 1948-49:

District Superintendent .....		\$ 75,727.91
Retired Ministers .....		60,621.04
Episcopal Fund .....		9,462.88
General Administration:		
Carry-Over 1947-48 .....	\$ 69.02	
Collections 1948-49 .....	2,241.82	2,310.84
Jurisdictional Fund:		
Carry-Over 1947-48 .....	47.79	
Collections 1948-49 .....	3,666.73	3,714.52
Benevolences (World Service):		
Carry-Over 1947-48 .....	4,567.04	
Regular 1948-49 .....	108,340.64	
Fourth Sunday .....	1,074.01	
Refund Reserve Pension Committee.....	611.68	
Refund Commission on World Service.....	150.00	114,743.37
Rally Day .....		68.00
American Bible Society .....		15.00
Methodist Youth Fund .....		4,709.95
Missouri Corporation (Res. Pension Expense).....		2,723.74
Student Day .....		643.02
Reserve Pension .....		6,652.92
Texas Mission Home and Training School.....		152.52
Wesley Foundation .....		699.76
Race Relations .....		1,816.43
Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....		695.32
College Day .....		1,062.14
Glen Lake .....		829.29
Week of Dedication.....		4,595.92
Advance Specials .....		2,824.87

\$294,069.44

Respectfully submitted,  
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

## RESERVE PENSION FUND, No. 2

## Collections, Close of Conference—1948-1949

District	Asking	1947-1948	1948-1949	Total
Brownwood .....	\$ 49,500.00	\$10,709.47	\$ 11,409.02	\$ 22,118.49
Cisco .....	33,300.00	12,775.37	8,236.72	21,012.09
Cleburne .....	35,700.00	9,027.50	10,219.14	19,246.64
Corsicana .....	40,400.00	6,614.75	7,763.23	14,377.98
Fort Worth .....	134,250.00	20,171.61	24,911.16	45,082.77
Gatesville .....	32,100.00	8,437.50	8,416.00	16,853.50
Georgetown .....	38,800.00	5,161.00	6,831.13	11,992.13
Waco .....	60,900.00	4,038.00	7,146.10	11,184.10
Waxahachie .....	38,050.00	9,512.50	9,512.50	19,025.00
Weatherford .....	36,950.00	9,239.61	8,057.74	17,297.35
	<u>\$500,000.00</u>	<u>\$95,687.31</u>	<u>\$102,502.74</u>	<u>\$198,190.05</u>

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**  
**Statistical Table No. 1**  
**FIRST ONE-HALF**  
**Baptisms, Membership and Church**  
**School Statistics**  
**Pages 100-115**

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**  
**Statistical Table No. 1**  
**SECOND ONE-HALF**  
**School Statistics**  
**Woman's Society of Christian Service**  
**Church Property**  
**Pages 116-131**

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

**Statistical Table No. 2**

**FIRST ONE-HALF**

**PART I—Expenditures for Local Church**

**PART II—Other Ministerial Support, World Service and  
Conference Benevolences**

**Pages 132-147**

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

**Statistical Table No. 2**

**SECOND ONE-HALF**

**Benevolences, Administration Fund**

**Grand Total**

**Pages 148-163**

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																			
		Baptisms		Total Full Membership		Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith		Received from other Denominations		Removed by Death and Reinstated		Removed to other Denominations		Total Full Members—Active		Total Full Members—Active and Inactive		Total Local Preacher (Included in Line 11)		No. Church Schools (Included in Line 11)		Officers and Teachers on Charge		Children's Division (0-11 Years) (Exclude Children Members)		Youth Division—12-23 Years		Adults—24 Years and Over (Exclude Dome Members)		Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
1	Bellinger	3	5	75	870	14	9	43	4	1	30	834	58	802	1	1	1	13	104	67	286	475	462								
2	Blanket	3	6	7	478	7	7	13	1	1	19	366	125	491	1	1	1	14	3	41	20	103	251								
3	Blanton	3	7	110	233	7	7	13	1	1	19	176	85	261	1	1	1	14	3	38	91	160	163								
4	Brownwood—Central	10	13	110	1206	32	6	73	5	8	85	1122	103	1225	1	1	1	65	70	142	53	230	881								
5	Brownwood—First	11	7	64	1332	12	5	55	8	2	61	1180	167	1347	2	1	1	68	32	100	42	263	743								
6	Brownwood—JohnsonMem.	6	6	4	156	19	1	7	1	2	7	152	13	165	1	1	1	13	27	173	25	80	338								
7	Buffalo—Buffalo	1	1	1	44	1	1	7	1	1	2	32	16	49	1	1	1	5	4	5	7	24	40								
	Indian Creek	1	1	1	65	1	1	7	1	1	1	43	21	64	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	16	48								
	Total Buffalo Chg.	1	2	1	109	2	2	7	2	2	3	76	37	113	1	1	1	12	4	13	7	40	88								
8	Coleman—First	16	8	9	816	11	11	23	5	3	37	514	293	807	1	1	1	26	21	75	33	104	380								
9	Coleman—Trinity—St. Johns	8	10	6	494	14	4	13	1	1	29	384	114	106	1	1	1	10	18	16	27	85	108								
10	Comanche	8	10	6	494	14	4	13	1	1	29	384	114	106	1	1	1	19	19	59	32	130	284								
11	Comanche Cir. E.—Indian Creek	3	3	3	152	6	2	3	1	1	3	115	44	159	1	1	1	7	1	14	17	26	65								
	Proctor	3	3	3	85	3	2	4	1	1	3	85	9	94	1	1	1	6	1	14	14	22	55								
	Total Comanche Cir. East	3	3	3	237	9	4	7	1	1	3	200	53	253	2	2	2	13	1	27	31	48	120								
12	Comanche Cir. West—Harmony	1	1	1	50	1	1	2	1	1	1	30	18	48	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	18	33								
	Sidney	1	1	1	136	1	1	2	1	1	1	98	29	127	1	1	1	9	26	12	12	38	85								
	Wesley	1	1	1	26	1	1	3	1	1	1	21	8	29	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	11	21								
	Whitepoint	1	1	1	22	1	1	3	1	1	1	8	2	29	1	1	1	5	10	4	4	12	31								
	Total Comanche Cir. W.	6	6	6	224	7	6	6	1	1	4	176	67	233	4	4	4	25	47	22	22	179	273								
11	Drasco—Drasco	5	5	5	90	5	2	6	1	1	14	40	42	82	1	1	1	8	11	11	11	16	48								
	Pumphrey	5	5	5	60	6	2	2	2	1	15	62	69	131	1	1	1	6	9	9	9	9	30								
	Total Drasco Charge	5	5	5	140	6	6	2	2	2	15	62	69	131	1	1	1	6	20	17	2	25	78								
14	Gustine—Gustine	1	1	1	164	1	1	2	1	1	10	175	175	175	1	1	1	10	17	19	17	62	108								
	Lamkin	1	1	1	113	1	1	7	1	1	10	120	120	120	1	1	1	8	10	10	10	58	101								
	Total Gustine Charge	1	1	1	277	1	1	9	1	1	10	295	295	295	1	1	1	18	27	29	27	120	209								
15	May	2	2	2	227	2	2	6	1	1	108	60	65	125	1	1	1	11	20	15	10	25	76								

	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
<b>16 Mount View—Mt. View</b>																																					
Trekhan	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
Winchell	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329
<b>17 Mt. View Charge</b>																																					
Otis Brown	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
Zephyr	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39			
<b>18 Norton—Norton</b>																																					
Bert Gillis	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
<b>19 Norton Charge</b>																																					
W. E. Hurrell	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35			
<b>20 Pleasant Valley</b>																																					
C. A. Mangham	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
<b>21 Rockwood—Rockwood</b>																																					
Cleveland	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			
<b>22 Rockwood Charge</b>																																					
Charles Pittman	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
<b>23 Santa Anna</b>																																					
J. E. Morton	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40			
<b>24 Talpa—Talpa</b>																																					
Crews	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
<b>25 Winters—Winters</b>																																					
J. B. Cole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
<b>26 Winters Charge</b>																																					
A. H. Bruce	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
<b>27 Winters Charge</b>																																					
T. B. Granger	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
<b>Total This Year</b>																																					
Total This Year	74	137	311	511	722	936	1164	1404	1644	1884	2124	2364	2604	2844	3084	3324	3564	3804	4044	4284	4524	4764	5004	5244	5484	5724	5964	6204	6444	6684	6924	7164	7404	7644	7884		
<b>Total Last Year</b>																																					
Total Last Year	65	129	314	511	722	936	1164	1404	1644	1884	2124	2364	2604	2844	3084	3324	3564	3804	4044	4284	4524	4764	5004	5244	5484	5724	5964	6204	6444	6684	6924	7164	7404	7644	7884		
Increase	9	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																																					
D. E. McVey	14	7	42	110	178	246	314	382	450	518	586	654	722	790	858	926	994	1062	1130	1198	1266	1334	1402	1470	1538	1606	1674	1742	1810	1878	1946	2014	2082	2150	2218		
W. V. Bone	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Joe McCarthy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
<b>Total Bunyan Charge</b>																																					
Burkett	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
<b>Total Caddo Charge</b>																																					
J. M. Hays	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
<b>Total Caddo Charge</b>																																					
B. B. Edmiston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
<b>Total First Church</b>																																					
C. A. Warden	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive (Included in Line 11)	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Home Members (Col. 17)	Children's Division (Exclude Home Members)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members (Exclude 24 Years and Over)	Total (Add 1621 Col. 20)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)		
9	CISCO—Cont.	E. W. Holt	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Alexander—Clairette		3	3	3	60	3	1	8	1	3	3	63	2	65	1	1	6	18	19	8	31	82		
	Pleasant Hill		3	3	3	22	3	1	4	4	1	24	3	25	1	25	1	5	4	6	1	11	27		
	Total Clairette Charge		3	3	3	107	3	1	12	2	3	176	7	179	1	179	1	11	22	25	0	42	109		
10	Cotton	James Holdridge	3	3	3	62	3	1	6	2	28	3	90	26	93	1	1	6	2	20	6	25	59		
11	Cross Plains	J. U. McAtee	1	1	1	237	3	3	6	6	8	448	68	532	2	532	1	10	4	32	18	10	78		
12	Dalson	K. Kearney	3	3	3	521	3	3	14	3	1	300	19	319	2	319	1	30	32	81	68	20	134		
13	Dalson Cir.—Beattie	Lloyd Sanders	2	2	2	127	3	3	4	3	4	100	20	126	1	126	1	4	3	6	3	4	36		
	Dawning Chapel		2	2	2	79	2	2	4	3	1	65	15	80	1	80	1	6	10	10	4	36			
	Victor		2	2	2	26	2	2	2	2	2	20	4	24	1	24	1	4	7	7	3	25			
	Total Dalson Circuit		8	8	8	268	9	9	8	8	7	215	60	275	4	275	4	91	30	37	14	117			
14	Deedemona	H. J. Sanders	1	1	1	73	1	1	2	1	2	40	32	72	1	72	1	1	8	8	6	17			
15	Dublin	A. W. Franklin	1	1	1	566	10	2	18	10	2	462	102	564	1	564	1	95	21	83	46	14			
16	Duffau	J. L. Ray	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	25	35	60	1	60	1	3	3	3	3	11			
17	Eastland	J. M. Bond	8	8	8	814	20	2	44	11	3	132	591	143	734	1	734	1	50	81	47	32			
18	Eolian—Eolian	James Holdridge	2	2	2	72	1	1	2	1	2	23	25	48	1	48	1	5	7	12	7	20			
	Gunsight		2	2	2	54	2	2	4	1	2	47	4	51	1	51	1	5	7	12	7	20			
	Pisgah		2	2	2	28	2	2	2	2	2	16	10	26	1	26	1	2	4	4	4	16			
	Total Eolian Charge		5	5	5	154	1	1	2	1	2	86	39	125	1	125	1	19	6	40	27	12			
19	Gorman	W. F. Smith	2	2	2	288	7	1	7	7	1	236	43	279	1	279	1	5	8	11	12	37			
20	Olden—Olden	Hugh Dutton	5	5	5	59	1	1	1	1	5	57	5	62	1	62	1	5	8	11	11	12			
	Bullock		7	7	7	51	7	1	1	1	5	57	5	62	1	62	1	5	8	11	11	12			
	Flatwood		4	4	4	43	4	2	2	2	4	49	4	53	1	53	1	5	8	11	11	12			
	Total Olden Charge		12	12	12	153	12	2	4	3	5	164	14	178	3	178	3	15	36	36	36	44			
21	Pioneer—Pioneer	Ross Grace	1	1	1	49	2	2	4	2	2	18	10	28	1	28	1	4	4	4	4	8			
	Bethel		1	1	1	35	1	1	2	2	2	18	15	33	1	33	1	4	4	4	4	8			

Cross Cut.....	15	25	40	1	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Seranton.....	4	8	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total Pioneer Charge.....	16	32	48	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22 Putnam.....	288	117	229	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23 Ranger.....	134	107	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24 Rising Star.....	800	610	510	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
D. E. McVey.....	244	201	167	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total This Year.....	7386	5701	4511	64	99	138	188	248	318	388	458	528	598	668	738	808	878	948	1018
Total Last Year.....	7498	5896	4782	77	154	231	308	385	462	539	616	693	770	847	924	1001	1078	1155	1232
Increase.....	112	87	25	13	55	4	4	17	39	105	180	255	330	405	480	555	630	705	780
Decrease.....	112	87	25	13	55	4	4	17	39	105	180	255	330	405	480	555	630	705	780
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>																			
1 Albarado.....	264	190	125	5	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	66	72	78	84	90	96
L. M. Lawhon.....	84	18	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
J. R. Berry.....	180	172	97	4	11	17	23	29	35	41	47	53	59	65	71	77	83	89	95
Cahill.....	169	48	140	1	8	15	22	29	36	43	50	57	64	71	78	85	92	99	106
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	38	32	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	40	32	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lipan.....	38	31	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Bluffdale Charge.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4 Blum—Blum.....	98	87	76	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	31	35	39	43	47	51	55	59	63
Rio Vista.....	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Blum Charge.....	101	90	79	4	10	14	18	22	26	30	34	38	42	46	50	54	58	62	66
5 Bono—Bono.....	52	47	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Greenbrier.....	52	47	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Price Chapel.....	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Watts Chapel.....	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Bono Charge.....	247	220	188	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6 Burleson.....	106	152	198	2	7	12	17	22	27	32	37	42	47	52	57	62	67	72	77
Charles Luttrell.....	106	152	198	2	7	12	17	22	27	32	37	42	47	52	57	62	67	72	77
E. R. Safford.....	510	401	292	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	66	72	78	84	90	96
L. M. Williams.....	878	760	642	12	24	36	48	60	72	84	96	108	120	132	144	156	168	180	192
R. M. Burton.....	335	217	100	3	10	17	24	31	38	45	52	59	66	73	80	87	94	101	108
T. D. Ellis.....	319	290	261	3	10	17	24	31	38	45	52	59	66	73	80	87	94	101	108
R. A. Pope.....	79	72	65	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	31	35	39	43	47	51	55	59	63
Oceola.....	51	46	41	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	31	35	39	43	47	51	55	59	63
Total Covington.....	130	118	106	3	15	24	33	42	51	60	69	78	87	96	105	114	123	132	141
W. H. Hardwick.....	130	118	106	3	15	24	33	42	51	60	69	78	87	96	105	114	123	132	141
12 Crowley.....	56	60	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Egan.....	56	60	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
McKinney.....	54	58	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Logan Charge.....	110	128	146	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
14 Glen Rose.....	335	324	313	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
15 Glen Rose.....	150	143	136	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32
16 Granbury.....	406	363	320	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Charles Chadwick.....	406	363	320	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
C. Y. Butler.....	89	89	89	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Arms Pope.....	89	89	89	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cresson.....	57	57	57	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
17 Granbury Cir.—Acton.....	44	44	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fairview.....	44	44	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fall Creek.....	69	69	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Granbury Circuit.....	259	259	259	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
18 Grandview.....	409	350	280	2	7	12	17	22	27	32	37	42	47	52	57	62	67	72	77
E. M. Gathings.....	409	350	280	2	7	12	17	22	27	32	37	42	47	52	57	62	67	72	77



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS													
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preacher (Included in Line 1)	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excl. 0-11 Years)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—24 Years and Over	Adults (Excl. 20)	Total (Add 16, 21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 23)
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont.	J. A. Wheeler	19 Huckaby—Huckaby	1	1	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	34	70	1	1	5	8	7	10	10	14	36	36	36
		Hannibal	1	1	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	20	48	1	1	6	8	7	10	10	14	42	42	42
20 Itasca	E. D. Ploft	1	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	17	48	1	1	7	7	7	10	10	15	15	47	47	47
		Morgan Mill	1	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	17	48	1	1	7	7	7	10	10	15	15	47	47
21 Jessup	R. W. Koch	1	1	210	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	222	91	222	4	4	25	8	33	33	44	44	61	171	171	
		Total Huckaby Charge	7	7	330	3	2	2	2	2	2	338	122	338	4	4	31	11	44	44	51	51	71	225	225	
22 Stephenville	J. W. Ford	1	1	180	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	190	35	190	1	1	18	11	18	18	20	20	21	130	130	
		Total	17	17	191	7	4	4	4	4	4	200	70	200	5	5	44	24	44	44	55	55	61	361	361	
23 Tolar	W. H. Hensley	1	1	230	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	240	30	240	1	1	13	9	13	13	22	22	23	101	101	
		Rock Church	5	5	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	12	55	1	1	14	9	14	14	22	22	23	101	101	
24 Venus	Bill Betts	1	1	194	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	207	42	207	1	1	14	9	14	14	22	22	23	101	101	
		Total	5	5	271	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	163	54	163	2	2	18	11	18	18	33	33	34	185	185
Increase	Total This Year	76	175	314	241	30	319	69	69	69	69	7470	1342	7470	6	6	37	411	255	890	862	2085	5185	4728	4728	
		68	118	155	199	298	300	403	375	375	375	7359	1602	7359	8	8	38	389	221	967	837	2085	5185	4728	4728	
Decrease	Total Last Year	8	57	69	42	79	11	85	111	111	111	260	111	260	2	2	12	84	29	25	25	93	210	403	403	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	23	
CORSIKANA DISTRICT	Robert Brown	1	2	116	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	114	31	114	1	1	10	10	10	20	21	21	39	90	90	
		Embouse	2	4	151	4	4	4	4	4	4	151	31	151	1	1	10	10	10	17	19	19	27	73	73	
2 Black Hills	James Lockherd	2	6	267	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	238	62	238	2	2	20	20	20	37	40	40	66	163	163	
		Total Barry Charge	1	1	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	12	46	1	1	3	3	3	12	12	12	30	51	51
3 Blooming Grove	Roy Felder	7	10	397	28	8	16	16	16	16	16	442	133	442	1	1	13	7	13	53	43	43	113	246	246	
		Total	10	14	466	36	12	24	24	24	24	24	575	165	575	4	4	30	17	30	122	96	96	246	246	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>4 Chatfield—Chatfield</b>																								
Ruano	1	4	4	171	1	2	1	1	1	1	21	142	26	168	1	1	1	10	5	12	8	45	80	
Lucas	1	1	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	13	53	1	1	1	3	5	15	4	14	27	
Total Chatfield Charge	1	1	1	92	1	2	1	1	1	1	23	88	2	90	1	1	1	5	5	15	2	14	27	
<b>5 Coolidge</b>																								
Homer Cox	7	13	4	316	1	2	1	2	1	5	270	41	311	41	3	3	21	11	32	27	86	177	70	
Arthur Renfro	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	269	146	355	32	1	1	15	7	32	23	2	81	160	
Mr. Nebo	1	1	1	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	53	32	32	1	1	5	3	8	4	18	35	35	
Total Coolidge Circuit	9	15	4	380	4	5	3	5	4	8	532	212	700	107	3	3	27	15	72	34	106	274	206	
<b>6 Coolidge Circuit—Dover</b>																								
Marvin Bledsoe	5	14	8	84	1	8	1	1	1	14	236	90	326	86	1	1	8	15	15	10	26	64	64	
Morris Bailey	12	17	33	630	3	33	4	3	3	67	640	30	670	30	3	1	24	31	104	79	36	165	246	
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	22	61	108	1497	10	38	11	8	65	1144	393	1837	160	135	1	15	135	196	325	196	459	894	604	
W. T. Bollware	2	2	2	274	1	1	1	1	1	204	72	276	1	1	1	1	11	11	12	36	14	48	132	
Roy Davis	11	11	10	433	4	1	1	1	3	327	108	435	1	1	1	20	8	57	28	6	124	243	218	
Peyton Goodman	12	12	10	120	2	2	2	2	1	80	43	123	1	1	1	8	2	22	10	2	20	62	62	
Pleasant Grove	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	20	15	35	8	35	1	1	6	3	9	9	24	50	50	
Powell	61	61	61	68	2	2	2	2	1	53	8	61	8	61	2	2	14	13	31	6	44	132	152	
Total Eureka Charge	14	3	2	228	6	2	4	3	2	12	183	68	219	8	1	12	16	31	4	20	73	153	152	
<b>13 Frost</b>																								
C. D. Wooten	4	4	14	562	2	2	2	2	2	60	404	37	304	37	1	28	16	83	22	28	173	323	296	
J. T. Gardner	5	4	4	291	4	2	20	3	3	6	228	80	358	80	1	18	16	35	25	40	145	279	224	
Carroll Thompson	1	1	5	457	10	1	1	1	1	13	171	10	33	1	1	3	16	35	25	40	145	279	224	
Kenneth Calloway	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	13	171	10	33	1	1	3	16	35	25	40	145	279	224	
Streetman	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	13	171	10	33	1	1	3	16	35	25	40	145	279	224	
Total Kirwin Charge	1	1	1	177	1	2	4	3	2	25	31	95	10	33	1	6	10	2	6	7	10	16	10	
<b>18 Merrens—Merrens</b>																								
Irene	4	1	1	177	1	2	4	3	2	25	31	95	10	33	1	6	10	2	6	7	10	16	10	
Total Merrens Charge	4	1	1	177	1	2	4	3	2	25	31	95	10	33	1	6	10	2	6	7	10	16	10	
<b>19 Mexia</b>																								
E. R. Gordon	4	6	41	234	2	2	2	2	2	11	74	40	132	40	1	9	9	22	22	55	86	86	86	
Joe McAfee	8	7	41	990	17	10	32	7	3	26	845	163	1013	163	1	18	32	27	87	58	24	231	466	
Total Purdon Circuit—Brushie	12	13	82	1224	19	12	34	9	5	37	920	206	1176	266	1	27	39	10	112	62	22	262	552	
Drane	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	12	37	49	1	25	1	2	1	2	2	7	12	12	12	
Dresden	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	12	37	49	1	25	1	2	1	2	2	7	12	12	12	
Mt. Zion	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	12	37	49	1	25	1	2	1	2	2	7	12	12	12	
Total Purdon Circuit	1	1	1	953	1	1	1	1	1	24	99	146	205	80	1	4	4	1	4	1	18	58	58	
<b>21 Rice</b>																								
Harry Walz	1	1	4	207	1	1	1	1	1	8	99	146	205	80	1	4	4	1	4	1	18	58	58	
W. W. Wiant	1	1	6	85	6	8	8	8	2	5	73	135	3	91	1	7	1	15	18	3	34	78	78	
Elroy Thrash	2	3	2	219	6	6	6	6	1	9	168	56	224	4	1	12	1	15	25	10	47	110	110	
W. E. Johnson	1	2	1	134	3	1	1	1	1	10	45	77	122	4	1	7	8	33	24	20	60	151	127	
O. G. Hill	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	30	50	1	1	3	4	12	12	16	36	78	78	
Odes	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	1	4	18	20	38	1	1	6	7	16	16	16	37	77	37	
Steeles Creek	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	7	15	10	25	1	1	16	19	21	16	16	70	142	142	
Total Thornton Charge	1	2	1	264	3	7	12	7	12	27	98	137	235	3	3	15	12	45	28	15	125	240	213	
<b>25 Wortham</b>																								
Gid J. Bryan	1	4	5	398	7	5	8	5	8	12	268	122	390	122	1	15	12	45	28	15	125	240	213	
Total This Year	101	178	249	9218	254	66	259	82	38	394	6338	2445	9283	11	37	453	335	1063	775	422	2505	5555	4863	
Total Last Year	75	149	191	9326	192	67	357	84	67	672	6975	2351	9326	8	36	464	374	983	789	414	2368	5392	4863	
Increase	26	29	48	112	62	66	98	2	27	266	2663	1094	957	3	1	89	59	85	86	108	1185	683	627	
Decrease																								
<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT</b>																								
1 Arlington	36	37	55	1310	53	16	100	15	11	48	1200	219	1419	1	1	79	55	246	213	32	286	911	850	
2 Bonbrook	2	1	13	144	3	5	3	1	2	2	67	85	152	1	1	11	15	25	23	3	40	114	114	
3 Coltriview—Collville	1	2	2	50	12	19	1	1	1	1	80	80	80	1	1	8	5	30	30	3	50	126	126	
Oak Grove	1	13	2	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	38	73	1	1	4	4	8	6	6	16	34	34	
Minter Chapel				102							35	41	101	1	1	8	8	18	17	1	33	77	77	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS														
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms All Others Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prof. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members - Active	Total Full Members - Inactive	Total Full Members - Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	No. Church Schools	Officers and Teachers on Charge	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	White Chapel		1	2	2	58	1	5	1	1	1	50	14	64	1	4	1	6	6	6	12	18	18	4	25	65	65
2	Total Collierville Charge		17	2	2	282	13	26	1	1	1	225	93	318	4	4	1	26	5	5	68	71	8	8	124	302	302
3	Eurean	Bruce Weaver	1	2	2	251	6	5	1	1	1	176	85	261	1	1	1	19	9	9	49	37	37	5	75	180	180
4	Everman	J. Bond Johnson	3	1	1	218	5	4	1	1	1	165	113	178	1	1	1	9	6	6	13	28	28	5	34	95	95
5	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	Jack Payne	12	17	7	1236	30	79	6	6	98	1100	135	1235	1	106	28	106	28	283	211	20	20	371	1004	956	
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	T. S. Ogle	9	10	18	67	10	35	1	2	2	115	115	115	1	12	4	12	4	36	35	35	16	84	274	274	
7	Ash Crescent	John Flynn	18	2	18	440	4	33	2	1	5	395	55	450	1	45	48	45	48	56	25	25	16	84	274	274	
8	Bethel	John Flynn	2	2	2	23	2	23	1	1	2	23	23	23	1	4	9	4	9	9	3	3	3	22	38	38	
9	Bethel	Fredric P. Woods	8	17	12	302	19	49	2	5	23	279	66	345	1	24	24	24	24	77	42	42	25	92	281	232	
10	Birchville	E. H. Lightfoot	8	10	19	704	24	43	0	3	28	677	128	478	1	34	32	34	32	82	180	40	40	158	526	526	
11	Soulevard	Wm. Greenwaldt	4	17	13	413	10	43	1	3	33	383	59	469	1	34	35	34	35	171	52	52	3	149	444	444	
12	Castberry	G. Alfred Brown	37	34	185	2833	55	73	19	9	9	2037	569	2892	2	71	71	71	71	305	176	57	708	1431	1280		
13	Central	S. W. French, Jr.	2	3	11	239	13	13	2	2	8	227	82	309	1	12	12	12	12	50	42	42	10	51	122	122	
14	College Heights	C. P. Garner	1	3	47	288	2	20	2	2	3	222	84	306	1	20	20	20	20	93	45	45	16	113	163		
15	Diamond Hill	C. P. Garner	17	24	47	430	24	16	4	3	6	456	54	510	1	18	18	18	18	100	29	29	4	51	163		
16	Englewood	Warren Johnston	66	41	67	4352	104	35	203	38	24	4105	354	4459	3	16	16	16	16	133	231	25	1360	2885	2885		
17	First Church	Warren Johnston	10	15	13	144	26	4	4	2	2	139	98	187	1	10	10	10	10	30	18	18	8	48	182		
18	Fontaine	Alfred W. Ferrell	5	15	17	435	30	64	2	3	17	450	68	516	1	1	1	1	1	35	30	30	18	135	482		
19	Grade	Robert Crabb	10	27	20	624	20	37	1	2	13	613	54	667	2	1	1	1	1	25	25	118	72	157	423		
20	Highway	I. W. Sherbitt	14	9	50	804	15	7	5	191	566	184	750	5	35	44	35	44	155	60	60	60	27	167	423		
21	Lake Worth	Plex Todd	5	25	71	816	4	30	3	6	300	57	357	5	11	24	11	24	74	24	24	24	64	227	227		
22	Liberty Park	I. Wood Griffin	4	21	13	277	21	12	43	2	21	241	89	330	1	20	14	20	14	70	51	51	192	377	377		
23	Matthews Memorial	Thos. Stork	22	46	20	1088	66	15	55	7	72	680	84	764	1	17	68	17	68	220	84	21	192	377	377		
24	Meadowbrook	C. O. Sluzart	21	15	23	1103	42	8	78	13	7	45	1083	83	1166	1	71	32	219	134	13	13	219	688	688		
25	Missouri Avenue	A. G. Standice	2	10	170	170	5	6	15	3	29	140	24	164	1	1	15	10	49	24	24	24	60	161	161		
26	Oakhurst	H. M. Hopkins	9	16	38	392	38	1	2	19	421	25	446	1	24	26	24	26	139	73	73	190	452	452			
27	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	40	18	18	2485	73	17	116	15	861	614	2575	9	118	36	118	36	304	342	342	185	725	1710			

29	Ridgela.....	8	51	40	102	16	52	115	4	4	1061	60	256	1	10	201	105	32	40	213	
30	Riverside.....	22	61	20	1223	68	12	115	4	20	1346	58	144	4	1	54	240	32	384	904	
31	St. John's.....	11	15	45	917	23	7	36	15	14	743	188	244	1	12	0	170	7	60	159	
32	St. Mark's.....	6	13	10	370	13	14	27	1	53	327	60	607	2	1	27	84	47	225	577	
33	St. Paul's.....	8	8	10	789	22	31	31	3	3	327	188	408	1	30	27	184	69	198	407	
34	Tinity.....	10	6	20	732	8	11	18	3	3	502	283	788	1	51	55	109	20	290	593	
35	Wentford Street.....	2	5	20	287	8	7	30	4	14	50	489	210	680	1	22	12	40	27	213	
36	Wickita Avenue.....	10	10	10	558	20	5	25	2	1	208	44	252	1	16	16	10	16	105	213	
37	Wycliffe.....	2	5	5	109	12	3	8	1	34	451	130	571	1	25	25	65	41	105	255	
38	Hazel.....	1	6	122	186	7	3	16	2	3	110	14	124	1	10	10	25	18	30	316	
39	Isaac's Chapel.....	2	4	143	186	4	4	16	1	2	113	7	120	1	7	10	12	17	22	78	
40	Keller.....	5	5	65	8	2	3	1	2	2	110	96	206	1	11	36	22	22	58	89	
41	Samuel DeWald.....	4	3	219	8	3	1	10	2	7	65	5	170	1	7	30	19	58	160	170	
42	Saginaw.....	4	3	1	8	3	1	10	2	9	65	5	70	1	7	8	17	4	35	76	
43	Smithfield.....	4	3	1	8	3	1	10	2	9	163	59	222	1	12	21	85	57	57	125	
Total This Year.....		449	605	937	27226	956	274	1722	195	154	1315	4838	28514	37	46	1411	1114	3097	678	18962	
Total Last Year.....		464	552	1089	26246	1262	1634	186	1716	22563	4657	27240	4171	3057	703	4946	4171	3057	703	17832	
Increase.....		15	53	152	980	306	88	9	1093	181	1274	1	1	102	276	775	40	23	712	1330	
Decrease.....		15	152	1	1	1	1	1	401	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>																					
<b>1 Bee House—Bee House.</b>																					
1	Ireland.....	2	4	47	38	4	3	3	4	4	30	20	50	1	6	2	3	1	28	40	
2	Lewis.....	4	6	61	61	4	4	4	4	4	12	16	26	1	4	4	3	3	12	20	
3	Pearl.....	4	4	56	46	4	4	4	4	4	44	14	3	27	1	3	3	3	11	18	
4	Pidcock.....	4	4	46	46	4	4	4	4	4	5	19	54	1	5	4	4	4	16	14	
5	Slater.....	2	2	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	24	18	42	1	5	2	3	2	18	34	
6	Tossy.....	2	2	39	39	4	4	4	4	4	7	13	13	1	4	4	3	2	15	20	
Total Bee House Charge.....		2	18	301	18	12	3	4	63	14	17	29	29	1	4	4	2	2	15	23	
<b>2 CARLTON—Carlton.</b>																					
1	Edna Hill.....	5	5	175	45	4	1	3	1	6	168	8	176	8	27	4	18	0	99	157	
2	Purves.....	7	7	71	71	7	7	7	7	7	39	6	44	1	4	4	5	5	54	105	
3	Total Carlton Charge.....	12	12	246	116	11	11	11	11	11	73	6	79	9	11	12	13	13	27	57	
<b>3 Clifton.</b>																					
1	R. E. Briggs.....	5	8	391	14	12	6	4	1	10	280	19	299	3	15	2	33	30	15	90	
<b>4 Compton Cove.</b>																					
1	P. W. Layne.....	7	2	240	36	6	1	4	3	5	193	50	243	2	13	40	15	11	62	141	
<b>5 Cranfills Gap—Cranfills Gap.</b>																					
1	H. R. Hall.....	1	1	127	63	1	5	5	1	20	88	24	112	1	7	24	12	9	22	65	
<b>6 Cranfills Gap—Cranfills Gap.</b>																					
1	Lanham.....	1	1	190	63	1	5	5	1	20	88	24	112	1	7	24	12	9	22	65	
<b>7 Crawford.</b>																					
1	Total Cranfills Gap Charge.....	5	5	195	195	1	5	5	5	20	134	42	176	2	12	39	21	9	23	52	
<b>8 Evans.</b>																					
1	George M. Greeborn.....	2	21	176	50	9	12	1	26	30	145	25	170	1	12	10	10	15	45	112	
<b>9 Fairy.</b>																					
1	F. M. Fisher.....	2	2	82	82	2	3	2	1	30	19	49	49	1	6	3	12	6	28	55	
<b>10 Fiat.</b>																					
1	George W. Davis.....	15	21	833	833	21	9	32	13	4	712	139	851	1	32	22	97	54	27	175	
<b>11 Gatesville.</b>																					
1	J. W. Sprinkle.....	15	9	565	13	1	27	6	8	577	15	592	1	1	26	24	82	47	38	226	
<b>12 Hamilton.</b>																					
1	W. N. Dunson.....	4	6	313	5	16	1	18	245	70	315	70	315	1	15	15	65	30	71	181	
<b>13 Hico.</b>																					
1	J. L. Ray.....	6	6	265	6	1	12	2	1	35	128	118	246	1	9	4	19	22	39	93	
<b>14 Iredell.</b>																					
1	Horace Poole.....	1	1	85	85	1	1	1	1	53	53	53	53	1	5	5	84	84	84	77	
<b>15 Jonesboro—Jonesboro.</b>																					
1	Anes.....	1	5	147	147	1	4	1	1	84	84	84	84	1	8	6	8	8	58	58	
2	Bethel.....	5	5	147	147	1	4	1	1	84	84	84	84	1	8	6	8	8	58	58	
<b>Total Jonesboro Charge.....</b>																					
151																					
<b>170</b>																					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Membership Active and Inactive	Rep. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members	Total Local Preacher (Included in Line 11)	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nat'y Home Members	Children (Exclude 0-11 Yrs (Col. 17))	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Members—24 Years and Over	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)		
16 McGregor	R. H. Price	3	9	16	523	10	5	33	4	2	28	435	108	543	1	23	..	40	54	20	117	254	234
17 Meridian	John R. Merritt	3	4	2	334	14	4	23	4	1	16	310	40	350	1	21	13	51	38	10	115	248	204
18 Moody	J. L. Davenport	..	..	..	304	2	..	9	2	1	8	365	39	304	1	18	8	29	22	25	73	175	142
19 Moody—Leon	J. B. Weathers	1	3	3	135	3	..	4	..	..	128	52	140	1	16	8	26	26	10	78	163	94	
20 Morgan—Morgan	Sidney Roberts	3	4	..	121	5	1	10	3	1	12	95	28	121	1	9	..	18	7	..	54	88	88
20 Kopperl	..	2	6	..	116	2	..	1	..	..	172	37	109	1	6	..	20	11	..	38	75	75	
20 Morgan—Kopperl Charge	..	4	2	..	237	7	1	10	4	3	18	165	65	230	1	15	..	38	18	..	92	163	163
21 Moshain—Moshain	James Shuler	1	2	..	112	1	..	1	..	..	6	86	14	110	1	4	1	1	10	..	29	45	45
21 Cayote	..	..	..	..	121	1	..	1	..	..	6	94	25	79	1	5	1	1	13	..	..	99	60
21 Coon Creek	..	3	5	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	2	27	7	34	1	6	1	1	11	..	..	99	60
21 Lane's Chapel	..	5	2	..	369	1	..	1	..	..	10	279	78	357	1	29	4	66	52	7	59	170	170
21 Total Moshain Charge	..	4	2	..	212	4	2	3	2	..	13	169	59	210	1	17	3	21	15	7	43	101	101
22 Oglesey	Farrell Oglem	..	..	..	136	..	..	7	..	..	15	68	..	136	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	108	98
23 Turnersville—Turnersville	W. F. McMicken	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	15	68	..	83	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	44	44
23 Keener Chapel	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	4	48	..	48	1	4	..	3	3	..	..	44	44
23 Parakee	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	4	36	..	36	1	4	..	2	2	..	..	36	36
23 Turnersville	..	2	..	..	269	1	12	5	..	..	36	276	..	276	4	20	11	36	47	..	107	221	221
24 Valley Mills	L. R. Rogers	..	6	12	210	7	3	16	1	..	15	186	34	220	1	15	10	32	20	6	88	171	155
25 Walnut Springs	J. W. Gill	1	6	..	236	1	..	10	..	8	140	97	237	1	12	11	18	28	..	62	131	78	
Total This Year	..	65	150	387	7083	167	41	264	64	16	423	5795	1242	7037	4	41	389	142	799	648	2028	4232	3866
Total Last Year	..	80	103	258	6906	170	..	302	76	209	5682	1411	7083	5	43	380	250	785	777	173	2071	4445	..
Increase	..	14	47	129	162	3	41	38	12	16	214	169	55	1	..	8	14	..	14	53	43	213	3866
Decrease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Bartlett.....	4	6	25	355	7	6	15	4	1	11	347	20	367	1	1	16	10	43	24	41	110	244	244
2	Belton.....	11	18	39	349	25	6	39	5	11	173	547	176	824	1	1	35	13	132	57	8	138	346	346
3	Eddy.....	2	2	7	162	2	1	4	2	1	3	80	116	306	1	1	10	18	18	8	21	55	91	91
4	Lorence.....	12	2	43	703	4	4	26	6	2	36	150	17	167	4	1	55	18	135	305	48	184	730	730
5	Georgetown—First.....	2	2	1	97	6	1	1	1	1	7	49	41	90	1	1	7	6	8	8	9	14	35	35
6	Georgetown—Northside.....	5	8	8	261	1	5	1	2	2	13	242	16	258	1	1	10	6	17	21	2	24	78	78
7	Georgetown—St. Johns.....	2	2	2	139	4	2	2	2	2	13	119	74	193	1	1	9	9	17	15	3	49	102	102
8	Georgetown—St. John's.....	2	2	2	139	4	2	2	2	2	13	119	74	193	1	1	9	9	17	15	3	49	102	102
9	Holland—Holland.....	2	2	2	151	6	2	6	2	2	8	77	80	157	1	1	6	7	6	5	1	30	55	55
10	Hutto.....	4	4	2	184	1	2	3	2	2	15	130	32	171	1	1	5	13	8	8	9	26	54	54
11	Jarrrell.....	1	1	1	35	40	2	2	4	1	1	34	32	66	1	1	5	13	8	8	9	26	54	54
12	Jonah.....	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	17	37	1	1	6	6	14	20	2	33	59	59
13	Killeen.....	10	6	7	75	16	2	44	6	4	1	50	29	79	2	2	12	26	29	35	12	25	60	60
14	Leon Junction.....	2	2	2	24	2	2	2	2	2	18	14	32	483	1	1	21	26	57	99	12	141	70	70
15	Nolanville.....	3	3	3	20	2	2	2	2	2	6	18	14	32	1	1	6	6	16	14	12	110	325	325
16	Rogers.....	4	4	4	114	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	6	19	1	1	5	5	10	10	12	37	56	56
17	Round Rock.....	3	3	3	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	6	19	1	1	5	5	10	10	12	37	56	56
18	Salado.....	2	2	2	168	6	1	5	1	1	6	118	55	173	1	1	13	13	44	43	54	193	193	193
19	Taylor—First.....	12	19	5	632	19	6	24	3	3	17	483	176	659	1	1	31	20	38	31	12	32	112	112
20	Temple—First.....	3	3	3	295	9	4	4	2	2	3	200	103	308	1	1	8	4	38	32	4	103	248	248
21	Temple—Seventh St.....	9	11	7	1343	12	8	31	5	5	60	1212	138	1350	1	1	127	29	208	80	36	326	804	804
22	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	16	14	12	807	12	8	31	5	5	113	788	115	908	1	1	56	30	98	79	34	159	456	456
23	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	16	14	12	807	12	8	31	5	5	113	788	115	908	1	1	56	30	98	79	34	159	456	456
24	Thrall.....	1	1	1	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	1	1	5	1	4	4	5	11	26	26
25	Troy.....	3	3	3	250	4	1	5	1	1	3	257	60	257	1	1	8	10	21	22	2	55	122	122
Total This Year.....		101	122	268	8219	175	47	352	64	19	395	6715	1600	8315	8	34	527	239	1095	1011	263	1810	4945	4865
Total Last Year.....		108	115	346	8228	248	416	85	85	559	6704	1344	1344	8248	13	32	499	338	1044	1067	244	2003	5270	.....
Increase.....		7	7	78	9	73	64	21	104	104	104	11	56	67	5	1	18	122	32	56	19	308	325	.....
Decrease.....		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHURCH AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS									
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Waco District	J. V. Baird	75	75	6	6	2	11	46	22	68	1	1	5	10	8	12	10	12	14	12	36	36		
2	Ben Hur	H. F. Meier	297	297	2	2	4	34	77	30	81	1	1	7	24	16	28	28	54	54	77	77	77		
3	Bosqueville	Frank H. Booth	298	298	2	2	8	8	80	23	139	1	1	9	17	8	19	14	12	19	42	41	41		
5	China Springs	Elmer Swinscoe	147	147	1	1	4	1	40	40	194	1	1	10	20	15	63	63	43	43	108	108	108		
5	Elm Mott	C. E. Wade	183	183	1	1	4	3	90	66	132	2	2	13	17	13	18	9	4	20	20	43	43		
6	Hewitt	Wm. N. Shirey	223	223	3	3	13	2	38	169	38	1	1	3	17	6	28	22	4	14	30	32	32		
17	Lakeview	F. B. Baldwin	307	307	1	1	6	2	76	9	227	1	1	13	20	26	22	42	22	42	127	119	119		
8	Lorena	James Cooper	190	190	2	2	13	2	294	15	306	2	2	25	38	20	51	20	2	52	47	140	140		
9	Mart	Fred Paterson	198	198	2	2	8	1	205	18	205	1	1	9	12	9	12	16	23	2	132	128	128		
10	Meiers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	630	630	7	7	9	2	187	88	633	1	1	33	20	58	60	14	14	105	380	362	362		
11	Mount Calm	Arnold Feller	45	45	2	2	4	1	85	38	124	1	1	8	4	7	7	1	1	30	43	43	43		
12	Penelope	Frank Bartos	47	47	1	1	3	2	38	9	47	1	1	5	4	4	4	4	4	10	23	23	23		
	New Hope		56	56	2	2	1	1	41	18	50	1	1	6	6	10	10	10	10	14	55	44	44		
	Total Penelope Charge		150	150	3	3	6	3	121	35	156	3	3	17	14	40	20	20	20	18	66	60	60		
13	Perry	E. C. Sooter	251	251	7	7	5	10	201	52	253	1	1	14	19	28	28	35	35	12	187	150	205		





STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS																																																																																			
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																																																																																			
			Baptisms	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children	Youth, Adults	Excluding Baptized Children	Preparatory Members (In-)	Total Full Members—	Reported Last Year—	Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Pro-	Received from other	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—	Active	Total Full Members—	Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	No. Church Schools	Officers and Teachers on Charge	Nursery Home Members (Col. 17)	Children (Exclude 0-11 Years)	Youth Division—	12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over	Total (Add 16-21 inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)																																																																				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81																			

3	Eliasville—Eliasville	104	2	5	50	61	111	11	1	7	14	12	19	37
	Murray	53	2	2	52	3	55	1	1	6	5	10	15	46
	True	89	2	5	68	3	71	1	1	6	5	9	21	41
	Total Eliasville Charge	228	6	9	170	67	237	3	3	13	19	31	55	124
4	Gordon	205	4	1	135	80	165	1	1	8	2	12	38	94
5	Grafton—Grafton	205	4	1	138	41	179	1	1	8	22	11	40	81
	Oran	268	4	1	149	48	59	1	1	22	11	11	40	81
	Total Grafton Charge	268	4	1	149	89	238	1	1	51	41	165	336	702
6	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	945	10	23	608	79	977	1	1	8	14	14	30	72
	Ben Fearnster	73	0	5	87	11	87	1	1	9	16	8	20	46
	Salem	40	1	2	39	11	41	1	1	6	12	5	20	40
	South Bend	20	1	2	19	19	19	1	1	3	10	5	20	40
	Tonk Valley	97	18	6	148	23	171	3	18	388	27	5	70	158
	Total Graham Charge	181	3	12	140	41	181	1	10	19	28	19	6	59
8	Loving—Loving	184	2	3	70	17	87	1	1	7	12	14	34	82
	Jean	16	1	1	16	16	16	1	1	3	4	2	10	16
	Markley	42	1	1	42	42	42	1	1	6	4	4	15	36
	Red Top	323	2	2	249	12	261	4	26	35	48	35	114	288
	Total Loving Charge	114	2	3	72	33	105	1	7	3	12	17	21	60
9	Millsap—Millsap	65	1	1	64	64	64	1	1	7	3	12	31	60
	Willow Pond	184	2	2	148	64	182	1	1	14	14	17	30	60
	Total Millsap Charge	249	3	3	212	128	246	2	2	21	17	29	61	120
10	Mineral Wells—Central	214	8	3	105	64	169	1	1	14	14	17	30	60
11	Mineral Wells—First Church	919	21	7	700	239	939	2	1	27	48	68	103	287
12	Mineral Wells Circuit—Braxos Holders Chapel	46	2	2	36	11	47	1	1	5	9	12	10	41
	Santo	23	1	1	18	6	24	1	1	6	20	15	50	111
	Zion Hill	126	2	4	99	33	132	2	11	29	32	30	60	152
13	Newark—Newark	50	11	1	40	21	61	1	1	6	14	14	10	38
	Dido	16	1	1	12	1	13	1	1	2	2	2	7	39
	Total Newark Charge	66	11	1	52	22	74	2	2	8	16	16	17	77
14	Newcastle—Newcastle	163	1	1	100	25	125	1	1	12	13	13	20	60
	Profit	71	2	4	63	25	88	1	1	6	10	12	20	48
	Total Newcastle Charge	234	3	5	163	50	213	2	2	18	23	25	40	108
15	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	682	6	1	548	64	612	2	1	22	6	8	186	393
16	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	111	3	1	60	60	60	1	1	6	4	15	30	61
	Cedar Springs	84	1	1	20	3	23	1	1	3	4	5	20	35
	Ward Mountain	46	1	1	25	20	45	1	1	1	1	7	20	22
	Total Palo Pinto Charge	241	3	1	146	100	246	3	1	14	4	20	70	117
17	Silver Creek	109	4	3	90	29	119	1	1	7	14	15	30	66
18	Springtown—Springtown	425	5	4	276	40	316	1	1	11	17	26	76	160
	Poolville	57	1	1	50	13	63	1	1	7	6	6	25	39
	Total Springtown Charge	482	6	5	326	53	379	2	2	18	23	32	101	199
19	Springtown Circuit—Agnes Knob	24	2	2	27	8	35	1	1	4	4	3	10	21
	Peden	36	1	1	37	37	37	1	1	5	5	1	23	34
	Witherspoon Chapel	14	1	1	40	40	40	1	1	4	3	10	15	37
	Total Springtown Circuit	114	3	3	103	14	117	3	3	13	3	19	43	92
20	Strawn	235	3	7	236	46	282	1	1	14	4	25	45	130



RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Brownwood.....	72	131	311	9041	190	55	381	50	27	721	7310	1559	8859	9	40	472	279	1335	825	267	2518	5997	5895
2	Cisco.....	64	89	158	7386	161	25	328	69	17	512	5791	1511	7302	12	39	422	231	1017	725	223	2005	4623	4402
3	Cleburne.....	76	175	214	7374	241	30	319	69	47	378	6128	1342	7470	6	37	411	255	995	862	576	2085	5185	4728
4	Coastana.....	101	178	249	9218	254	65	259	82	38	384	6838	2445	9283	11	37	453	335	1065	775	422	2505	5555	4553
5	Fort Worth.....	449	605	937	27226	956	274	1722	195	154	1315	23976	4838	28514	37	46	1411	1114	4946	3097	678	7716	18902	17974
6	Gatesville.....	66	150	387	7068	167	41	264	64	15	423	5795	1242	7037	14	41	389	142	799	648	225	2028	4232	3899
7	Georgetown.....	101	122	268	8219	175	47	352	64	19	395	6715	1600	8315	18	33	527	299	1086	1011	263	1810	4845	4595
8	Waco.....	59	106	177	8912	155	24	311	90	27	552	5973	2060	8733	6	37	438	317	963	809	373	2023	4822	4757
9	Waxahachie.....	77	186	158	8216	225	63	418	81	31	984	6903	1523	7826	12	43	419	15	139	817	175	2214	5079	4099
10	Weatherford.....	1255	1982	3520	105443	2840	726	5066	368	425	6236	85848	20798	106545	127	339	5616	3584	15052	11076	3520	28582	67430	63122
	Total This Year.....	1270	1738	3373	105634	3812	5161	887	887	425	8947	85011	21262	106203	128	394	6466	4439	13470	11533	3241	27773	65584	.....
	Total Last Year.....	223	147	191	726	45	10	711	837	434	190	855	1582	477	279	807	1495	63122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase.....	15	124	1182	104868	3767	5151	140	40	10	711	837	434	373	2	5	190	855	1582	477	279	807	1495	63122
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



	51	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
16 Mount View—Mt. View	51															
Treicham	27															
Winchell	78															
Total Mt. View Charge	30															
17 Mullin—Mullin	30															
Mullin	40															
Zephyr	60															
Total Mullin Charge	30															
18 Norton—Norton	40															
Norton	30															
Total Norton Charge	100															
19 Novice	32															
20 Pleasant Valley	34															
21 Rockland—Rockwood	37															
Rockland	18															
Total Rockwood Charge	55															
22 Santa Anna	113															
23 Talpa—Talpa	32															
Crews	48															
Total Talpa Charge	76															
24 Valera—Valera	20															
Valera	12															
Gouldsbek	30															
Total Valera Charge	62															
25 Wingate—Wingate	37															
Mazeland	13															
Total Wingate Charge	52															
26 Winters	151															
Total This Year	2846	290	301	366	941	129	2275	25	702	6618	216	42	83200	124400	31575	15600
Total Last Year	3073	185	418	278	871	46	2180	31	814	5208		44	770750	131850	39749	10570
Increase	229	105	117	88	70	83	95	6	112	1410		2	67550	7450	8174	5130
Decrease																

	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
CISCO DISTRICT																		
1 Barnes Chapel	15																	
2 Breckenridge	201																	
3 Bunyan—Bunyan	30																	
Green's Creek	40																	
Harbin	14																	
Lingville	25																	
Total Bunyan Charge	109																	
4 Burkett—Burkett	48																	
Byrds	22																	
Echo	100																	
Total Burkett Charge	30																	
5 Caddo—Caddo	30																	
Pecan	18																	
Total Caddo Charge	48																	
6 Carbon	48																	
7 Cisco—First Church	20																	
Claude P. Jones	30																	
8 Cisco—Weasley	46																	
C. A. Warden	12																	



Seranton.....	50	8	20	22	22	4	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Pioneer Charge	96	8	20	22	22	6	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
22 Putnam.....	46	8	20	22	22	6	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
23 Ranger.....	170	7	14	38	38	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
24 Rising Star.....	76	30	12	81	81	7	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total This Year.....	2905	214	181	252	252	34	Yes.	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	
Total Last Year.....	2569	210	206	186	186	14	Yes.	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	
Increase.....	336	4	25	57	57	20	Yes.	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	
Decrease.....	364	4	25	57	57	20	Yes.	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>																			
1 Albarado.....	74	12	12	40	40	3	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
2 Albarado Cir.—Barnesville, Cahil.....	35	7	14	38	38	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	47	7	14	38	38	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	32	21	12	58	58	6	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Bluffdale Charge.....	53	21	12	58	58	6	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
4 Blum—Blum.....	29	29	18	57	57	4	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Rio Vista.....	66	66	12	27	27	12	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Blum Charge.....	95	95	12	27	27	12	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
5 Bono—Bono.....	18	18	10	28	28	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Greenbrier.....	10	10	10	28	28	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Price Chapel.....	10	10	10	28	28	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Wade Chapel.....	50	50	10	25	25	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Bono Charge.....	67	67	10	25	25	8	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
6 Burkson.....	140	25	20	65	65	31	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
7 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	246	12	14	37	37	7	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
8 Cleburne—Main Street.....	178	12	14	37	37	7	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	40	35	28	58	58	5	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
10 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	40	35	28	58	58	5	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
11 Covington—Covington.....	75	35	28	58	58	5	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Osceola.....	75	35	28	58	58	5	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Covington.....	150	70	56	116	116	10	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
12 Crowley.....	67	25	20	18	18	13	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
13 Egan—Egan.....	30	30	12	40	40	13	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Bethany.....	49	49	19	27	27	13	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Egan Charge.....	79	79	31	67	67	26	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
14 Glen Rose.....	106	16	11	144	144	6	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
15 Godley.....	51	27	12	27	27	4	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
16 Granbury.....	110	27	12	27	27	4	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
17 Granbury Cir.—Acton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Cresson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Fairview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Fall Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Total Granbury Circuit.....	90	12	12	70	70	14	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
18 GrandView.....	113	.....	.....	51	51	7	Yes.	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	









1919-20	20	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Riverside	480	20	45	120	20	18	Yes	393	130	471	20	70000	10000	15000	2500			
St. John's	100	40	43	70	10	10	Yes	389	126	1396	116	38000	6000	14550				
St. Mark's	238	30	36	57	43	18	Yes	369	52	879	6	75000	18000	16100				
St. Paul's	221	10	38	62	36	8	Yes	24	60	759	12	23000	6000	6500				
Trinity	302	25	50	60	36	6	Yes	180	20	314	43	45000	14000	142				
Weatherford Street	90	35	20	30	60	6	Yes	75	60	700	7	25000	4000	5000				
Wichita Avenue	135	13	30	85	35	5	Yes	100	14	251	5	60000	10000	3000				
Grapevine	151	30	50	5	54	9	Yes	100	12	68	4	3000	3500	5000				
Habit	37	50	15	70	26	1	Yes	17	17	33	6	10000	3000	68				
Keller's Chapel	56	50	15	70	26	1	Yes	166	17	166	4	15000	3000	1875				
Kennedale	49	34	18	42	42	4	Yes	738	544	16848	5	6000	6000	1200				
Saginaw	67	10	18	42	42	1	Yes	544	544	16848	5	10000	6000	300				
Smithfield	8714	830	985	850	3260	605	509	5460	41	3227	890	3141681	351827	241250	210866			
Total This Year	8067	532	882	632	2765	532	513	4722	61	2683	20103	2795538	308434	281761	97512			
Total Last Year	647	298	103	218	495	63	4	738	20	544	16848	346143	43393	40811	13354			
Increase																		
Decrease																		

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Bee House—Bee House	35	17																	
Ireland	17																		
Lydia	14																		
Lydia	34																		
Pickole	36																		
Pickole	24																		
Topsy	160	10	8	20	16	17	13	Yes	560	41	3227	12255	890	46	3141681	351827	241250	210866	
Total Bee House Charge	27	3	21	21	32	32	7	Yes	4722	61	2683	20103	890	45	2795538	308434	281761	97512	
Etha Hill	43	10	12	21	16	16	4	Yes	738	20	544	16848	8	1	346143	43393	40811	13354	
Purves	38	10	8	20	16	16	7	Yes	560	41	3227	12255	890	46	3141681	351827	241250	210866	
Total Carlton Charge	108	23	23	62	45	45	14	Yes	10	1	38	257	6	1	20000	4000	168		
Clifton	9																		
Compton	85																		
Coppers Cove	38																		
Cranfills Gap—Cranfills Gap	117	9	15	42	18	18	6	Yes	250	1	22	258	1	1	12500	3500			
Leaham	62	24	18	18	18	18	4	Yes	560	41	3227	12255	890	46	3141681	351827	241250	210866	
Total Cranfills Gap Charge	107	70	30	20	20	20	4	Yes	560	41	3227	12255	890	46	3141681	351827	241250	210866	
Crawford	36																		
Evant	220																		
Fairy	247	20	18	67	102	102	11	Yes	96	1	86	205	3	1	4000	1000			
Flat	121																		
Gatesville	45																		
Hamilton	121																		
Hico	45																		
Iredell	13																		
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	60																		
Ames	25																		
Bethel	98																		
Total Jonesboro Charge	17																		



GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bartlett	129		10		55		11	Yes	85	1	35	160	9	1	75000	8000		41
2	Belton	177		24		83		17	Yes	25	1	74	888	42	1	120000	8500	600	3000
3	Eddy	50		15		35		2	Yes	35	1	23	277	11	1	20000	4000	500	
4	Lorence	89		15	25	35		2	Yes	80	1	19	90	10	1	9000	3500		
5	Georgetown—First	233	18	80	20	105		2	Yes	137	1	137	1001	41	1	150000	15000		
6	Georgetown—Northside	43		8		40		4	Yes	80	1	50	400	3	1	20000	4000		
7	Georgetown—St. Johns	35	12	10	8			5	Yes	12	1	25	346	1	1	8000	4000	190	1800
8	Granger	53	12	8				5	Yes	18	1	15	80	5	1	10000	4500	768	480
9	Holland	32		8				5	Yes	76	2	33	210	6	2	19000	4500	953	2230
	10th River	85		8				5	Yes	76	1	38	801	5	1	16000	4000	1000	
	Total Holland Charge	38		8	12	15			Yes	16					1	3000	3000		
10	Hunt	38							Yes						1	2000			
11	Jarrell	30							Yes						2	6000	10000		
	War								Yes						1	2000			
	Total Jonah Charge	208	22	46	29	106	12	16	Yes	296	1	34	346	16	1	60000	10000		
13	Killeen	40	14	8	10			6	Yes						1	2000			
14	Leon Junction—Leon Junction	21	10	7	8			2	Yes						1	2000			
	County Line	22	10	7	7			1	Yes						1	2000			
	Horn	17	6	7	5			1	Yes						1	2000			
	Stockton	100	40	30	30			10	Yes	32	1	15	138	3	1	6000	1500		
15	Nolanville—Nolanville	45						10	Yes	16					1	2000	1500		
	Prairie Dell	10						10	Yes	48		15	138	4	1	3000	1500		
	Total Nolanville Charge	55	10	6	12			5	Yes	48	1	15	138	6	2	3000	1500		
16	Rogers	46	6	6				11	Yes			10	351	6	1	6000	7000	500	
17	Round Rock	60	20	20	28	38		4	Yes	160	1	27	177	11	1	6950	3000		
18	Salado	75	20	23	27	104		5	Yes	122	1	114	855	15	1	7000	12000	6000	
19	Taylor—First	197	30	20	25	104		5	Yes	19		58	133	10	1	15000	14000	14000	6000
20	Taylor—Tenth St.	75	30	20	25	104		5	Yes	107	1	203	383	10	1	17000	29000	8000	5000
21	Temple—First	415	40	30	150	130	214	13	Yes	107	1	102	484	15	1	10000	10000	3000	
22	Temple—Seventh St.	298		20		125		12	Yes						1	3500			
23	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	48						15	Yes						1	3000			
	Heidenheimer	15						9	Yes						1	3000			
	Oenaville	72						9	Yes						3	14500			
	Total Temple Circuit	25		8					Yes	95		18	877	3	1	5000	8000		
24	Thrall	60				15			Yes						1	5000			
25	Troy								Yes						1	5000			
	Boyd Harris								Yes						1	5000			
	Ollie Apple								Yes						1	5000			
	Total This Year	2503	200	367	339	879	226	117		1166	20	1015	9172	212	31	961750	133300	84353	16250
	Total Last Year	2504	195	284	405	967	233	147		689	33	868	5674		32	872900	124300	18150	2400
	Increase	11	5	83	66	89	7	30		477	13	147	498		1	88850	9000	6203	13830
	Decrease																		



14	Prairie Hill.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	35	5	28	14	85	3	1	10000	2000	202	.....							
15	Riesel.....	R. R. Willingham.....	45	8	9	27	65	14	1	8000	4000	.....	850							
16	Rosenthal—Rosenthal, Mooreville.....	Allen Moore.....	35	8	11	11	57	5	1	3500	6300	.....	850							
	Total Rosenthal Charge.....		55	8	29	29	153	6	1	4500	6300	.....	1275							
17	Waco—Austin Avenue.....	A. N. Evans.....	90	15	62	80	355	1081	6	1	400000	30000	.....	3016						
18	Waco—Brookview.....	Len Layne.....	723	27	15	43	30	118	4	1	20000	10000	.....	2000						
19	Waco—Clay Avenue.....	Ross Smith.....	154	9	47	41	38	10	14	1	28000	14000	.....	19883						
20	Waco—Colcord Avenue.....	Ernest Roper.....	122	30	47	20	103	62	18	1	125000	10000	.....	7500						
21	Waco—First Church.....	M. B. Howell.....	376	42	95	50	83	146	27	1	150000	16000	.....	24000						
22	Waco—Herring Avenue.....	D. L. McCree.....	379	40	10	10	15	34	1	1	28000	6000	.....	10000						
23	Waco—Hillcrest.....	W. E. Coleman.....	40	20	10	10	149	76	15	1	165000	15000	.....	14000						
24	Waco—Saint John's.....	W. E. Shipp.....	501	20	42	10	35	30	6	1	20000	7500	.....	3250						
25	Waco—Service Memorial.....	S. L. Culwell.....	60	25	25	10	50	518	4	1	25000	5000	.....	700						
26	Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	B. L. McCord.....	135	27	18	25	12	200	3	1	50500	6500	.....	700						
27	Waco—Wesley.....	H. H. Barnett.....	70	18	25	33	160	58	9	1	18000	3500	.....	.....						
28	West.....	Roy Crawford.....	71	25	12	33	166	9	1	18000	3500	.....	.....							
	Total This Year.....		3987	294	472	267	1032	33	234	1661	30	1274	9436	342	36	1301100	197400	40837	58364	
	Total Last Year.....		3681	228	420	298	908	199	169	629	33	1207	6860	.....	37	1235300	182250	44319	68319	
	Increase.....		306	66	52	31	127	133	65	1032	3	67	2576	.....	1	65800	15150	3902	8455	
	Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

1	Abbott—Abbott.....	H. C. Bowman.....	50	15	18	20	18	167	1	1	8000	5000	.....	41
	Vaughan.....		38	12	12	11	11	18	1	1	5000	5000	.....	.....
	Total Abbott Charge.....		88	27	30	31	29	185	2	2	13000	10000	.....	.....
2	Bardwell—Bardwell.....	Thomas Tribble.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	1	3000	2000	.....	80
	Avalon.....		33	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	10
	Garrett.....		28	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	20
	Oak Grove.....		20	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	63
	Total Bardwell Charge.....		101	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	4	12000	2000	.....	173
3	Bethel.....	Henry Hanson.....	90	30	20	20	48	70	97	9	17000	5000	.....	240
4	Brandon—Brandon.....	David Irvin.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	2	2000	.....	.....	.....
	Midway.....		44	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	2	2000	.....	.....	.....
	Total Brandon Charge.....		80	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	12	4	4000	.....	.....	.....
5	Bristol—Bristol.....	Clyde Manschreck.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	106	1	3700	.....	.....	.....
	Fumbull.....		54	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2	4000	2500	.....	.....
	Total Bristol Charge.....		98	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	106	3	7700	.....	.....	.....
6	Britton—Britton.....	Robert Lowe.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
	Ernstson.....		18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	McPherson.....		49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	Total Britton Charge.....		89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5000	.....	.....	.....
7	Ennis.....	J. C. Olesby.....	190	80	35	75	66	117	122	25	25000	7000	.....	99884
8	Ferris.....	Fred Reukler.....	80	15	15	15	35	80	60	16	35000	6000	.....	.....
9	Hillsboro—First Church.....	L. W. Seymour.....	228	10	18	70	70	116	489	48	125000	7500	.....	.....
10	Hillsboro—Line Street.....	Pat Brown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	20000	5000	.....	.....
11	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....	Leighton Farrell.....	48	10	12	12	50	.....	.....	8	5000	.....	.....	.....
12	Italy.....	Norman Purvis.....	57	10	15	35	35	22	34	1	10000	3700	.....	1640
13	Malone—Malone.....	James Ellison.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	3500	.....	.....
	Bynum.....		35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3700	2500	.....	100
	Total Malone Charge.....		55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23700	6000	.....	.....
14	Mansfield.....	D. R. McCauley.....	112	14	38	38	38	29	237	10	22000	6000	.....	.....
15	Maypearl.....	Lonzo Battle.....	51	8	30	30	30	6	133	10	22000	6000	.....	.....
16	Middlethian.....	D. L. Barnes.....	157	36	21	98	98	5	985	6	65000	5000	.....	3500



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	ATTENDANCE										GENERAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)			Children			Youth			Adults			Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools		Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools		Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith		Are All Lesson Materials Used & Approved by The Methodist Church?		Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)		Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)		Amount Paid for Local Work		Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate		Number of Preaching Places		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)		Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.		47	52	59	66	77	84	91	98	105	112	119	126	133	140	147	154	161	168	175	182	189	196	203	210	217	224	231	238	245	252	259	266	273	280	287	294	301	308	315	322	329	336	343	350	357	364	371	378	385	392	399	406	413	420	427	434	441	448	455	462	469	476	483	490	497	504	511	518	525	532	539	546	553	560	567	574	581	588	595	602	609	616	623	630	637	644	651	658	665	672	679	686	693	700	707	714	721	728	735	742	749	756	763	770	777	784	791	798	805	812	819	826	833	840	847	854	861	868	875	882	889	896	903	910	917	924	931	938	945	952	959	966	973	980	987	994	1001	1008	1015	1022	1029	1036	1043	1050	1057	1064	1071	1078	1085	1092	1099	1106	1113	1120	1127	1134	1141	1148	1155	1162	1169	1176	1183	1190	1197	1204	1211	1218	1225	1232	1239	1246	1253	1260	1267	1274	1281	1288	1295	1302	1309	1316	1323	1330	1337	1344	1351	1358	1365	1372	1379	1386	1393	1400	1407	1414	1421	1428	1435	1442	1449	1456	1463	1470	1477	1484	1491	1498	1505	1512	1519	1526	1533	1540	1547	1554	1561	1568	1575	1582	1589	1596	1603	1610	1617	1624	1631	1638	1645	1652	1659	1666	1673	1680	1687	1694	1701	1708	1715	1722	1729	1736	1743	1750	1757	1764	1771	1778	1785	1792	1799	1806	1813	1820	1827	1834	1841	1848	1855	1862	1869	1876	1883	1890	1897	1904	1911	1918	1925	1932	1939	1946	1953	1960	1967	1974	1981	1988	1995	2002	2009	2016	2023	2030	2037	2044	2051	2058	2065	2072	2079	2086	2093	2100	2107	2114	2121	2128	2135	2142	2149	2156	2163	2170	2177	2184	2191	2198	2205	2212	2219	2226	2233	2240	2247	2254	2261	2268	2275	2282	2289	2296	2303	2310	2317	2324	2331	2338	2345	2352	2359	2366	2373	2380	2387	2394	2401	2408	2415	2422	2429	2436	2443	2450	2457	2464	2471	2478	2485	2492	2499	2506	2513	2520	2527	2534	2541	2548	2555	2562	2569	2576	2583	2590	2597	2604	2611	2618	2625	2632	2639	2646	2653	2660	2667	2674	2681	2688	2695	2702	2709	2716	2723	2730	2737	2744	2751	2758	2765	2772	2779	2786	2793	2800	2807	2814	2821	2828	2835	2842	2849	2856	2863	2870	2877	2884	2891	2898	2905	2912	2919	2926	2933	2940	2947	2954	2961	2968	2975	2982	2989	2996	3003	3010	3017	3024	3031	3038	3045	3052	3059	3066	3073	3080	3087	3094	3101	3108	3115	3122	3129	3136	3143	3150	3157	3164	3171	3178	3185	3192	3199	3206	3213	3220	3227	3234	3241	3248	3255	3262	3269	3276	3283	3290	3297	3304	3311	3318	3325	3332	3339	3346	3353	3360	3367	3374	3381	3388	3395	3402	3409	3416	3423	3430	3437	3444	3451	3458	3465	3472	3479	3486	3493	3500	3507	3514	3521	3528	3535	3542	3549	3556	3563	3570	3577	3584	3591	3598	3605	3612	3619	3626	3633	3640	3647	3654	3661	3668	3675	3682	3689	3696	3703	3710	3717	3724	3731	3738	3745	3752	3759	3766	3773	3780	3787	3794	3801	3808	3815	3822	3829	3836	3843	3850	3857	3864	3871	3878	3885	3892	3899	3906	3913	3920	3927	3934	3941	3948	3955	3962	3969	3976	3983	3990	3997	4004	4011	4018	4025	4032	4039	4046	4053	4060	4067	4074	4081	4088	4095	4102	4109	4116	4123	4130	4137	4144	4151	4158	4165	4172	4179	4186	4193	4200	4207	4214	4221	4228	4235	4242	4249	4256	4263	4270	4277	4284	4291	4298	4305	4312	4319	4326	4333	4340	4347	4354	4361	4368	4375	4382	4389	4396	4403	4410	4417	4424	4431	4438	4445	4452	4459	4466	4473	4480	4487	4494	4501	4508	4515	4522	4529	4536	4543	4550	4557	4564	4571	4578	4585	4592	4599	4606	4613	4620	4627	4634	4641	4648	4655	4662	4669	4676	4683	4690	4697	4704	4711	4718	4725	4732	4739	4746	4753	4760	4767	4774	4781	4788	4795	4802	4809	4816	4823	4830	4837	4844	4851	4858	4865	4872	4879	4886	4893	4900	4907	4914	4921	4928	4935	4942	4949	4956	4963	4970	4977	4984	4991	4998	5005	5012	5019	5026	5033	5040	5047	5054	5061	5068	5075	5082	5089	5096	5103	5110	5117	5124	5131	5138	5145	5152	5159	5166	5173	5180	5187	5194	5201	5208	5215	5222	5229	5236	5243	5250	5257	5264	5271	5278	5285	5292	5299	5306	5313	5320	5327	5334	5341	5348	5355	5362	5369	5376	5383	5390	5397	5404	5411	5418	5425	5432	5439	5446	5453	5460	5467	5474	5481	5488	5495	5502	5509	5516	5523	5530	5537	5544	5551	5558	5565	5572	5579	5586	5593	5600	5607	5614	5621	5628	5635	5642	5649	5656	5663	5670	5677	5684	5691	5698	5705	5712	5719	5726	5733	5740	5747	5754	5761	5768	5775	5782	5789	5796	5803	5810	5817	5824	5831	5838	5845	5852	5859	5866	5873	5880	5887	5894	5901	5908	5915	5922	5929	5936	5943	5950	5957	5964	5971	5978	5985	5992	5999	6006	6013	6020	6027	6034	6041	6048	6055	6062	6069	6076	6083	6090	6097	6104	6111	6118	6125	6132	6139	6146	6153	6160	6167	6174	6181	6188	6195	6202	6209	6216	6223	6230	6237	6244	6251	6258	6265	6272	6279	6286	6293	6300	6307	6314	6321	6328	6335	6342	6349	6356	6363	6370	6377	6384	6391	6398	6405	6412	6419	6426	6433	6440	6447	6454	6461	6468	6475	6482	6489	6496	6503	6510	6517	6524	6531	6538	6545	6552	6559	6566	6573	6580	6587	6594	6601	6608	6615	6622	6629	6636	6643	6650	6657	6664	6671	6678	6685	6692	6699	6706	6713	6720	6727	6734	6741	6748	6755	6762	6769	6776	6783	6790	6797	6804	6811	6818	6825	6832	6839	6846	6853	6860	6867	6874	6881	6888	6895	6902	6909	6916	6923	6930	6937	6944	6951	6958	6965	6972	6979	6986	6993	7000	7007	7014	7021	7028	7035	7042	7049	7056	7063	7070	7077	7084	7091	7098	7105	7112	7119	7126	7133	7140	7147	7154	7161	7168	7175	7182	7189	7196	7203	7210	7217	7224	7231	7238	7245	7252	7259	7266	7273	7280	7287	7294	7301	7308	7315	7322	7329	7336	7343	7350	7357	7364	7371	7378	7385	7392	7399	7406	7413	7420	7427	7434	7441	7448	7455	7462	7469	7476	7483	7490	7497	7504	7511	7518	7525	7532	7539	7546	7553	7560	7567	7574	7581	7588	7595	7602	7609	7616	7623	7630	7637	7644	7651	7658	7665	7672	7679	7686	7693	7700	7707	7714	7721	7728	7735	7742	7749	7756	7763	7770	7777	7784	7791	7798	7805	7812	7819	7826	7833	7840	7847	7854	7861	7868	7875	7882	7889	7896	7903	7910	7917	7924	7931	7938	7945	7952	7959	7966	7973	7980	7987	7994	8001	8008	8015	8022	8029	8036	8043	8050	8057	8064	8071	8078	8085	8092	8099	8106	8113	8120	8127	8134	8141	8148	8155	8162	8169	8176	8183	8190	8197	8204	8211	8218	8225	8232	8239	8246	8253	8260	8267	8274	8281	8288	8295	8302	8309	8316	8323	8330	8337	8344	8351	8358	8365	8372	8379	8386	8393	8400	8407	8414	8421	8428	8435	8442	8449	8456	8463	8470	8477	8484	8491	8498	8505	8512	8519	8526	8533	8540	8547	8554	8561	8568	8575	8582	8589	8596	8603	8610	8617	8624	8631	8638	8645	8652	8659	8666	8673	8680	8687	8694	8701	8708	8715	8722	8729	8736	8743	8750	8757	8764	8771	8778	8785	8792	8799	8806	8813	8820	8827	8834	8841	8848	8855	8862	8869	8876	8883	8890	8897	8904	8911	8918	8925	8932	8939	8946	8953	8960	8967	8974	8981	8988	8995	9002	9009	9016	9023	9030	9037	9044	9051	9058	9065	9072	9079	9086	9093	91

3	Eliasville—Eliasville.	G. G. Smith.	19	15	2	Yes	1	13	2	1	13000	4000	1
	Murray.		27		2	Yes	1	11	3	1	5000		1
	Truce		32					24	3	1	500		1
	Total Eliasville Charge.		78	15		No		35	7	3	18500	4000	3
4	Gordon.	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	40	35	4	Yes	1	16	10	1	6500	4500	1
5	Grafton—Grafton.	B. C. Huddleston.	45	25	2	Yes	1	16	3	1	5000	2500	1
	Oran		25					16	3	2	4000	2500	2
	Total Grafton Charge.		45	112	29	Yes	337	117	40	1	120000	15000	1
6	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.	J. I. Patterson.	309		4	Yes			3	1	3000		1
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.	Ben Feenster.	75		2	Yes			3	1	4250		1
	South Bend		25		1	Yes			2	1	3500		1
	South Valley		20		1	Yes			2	1			1
	Total Graham Charge.		120	53	8	Yes		24	8	4	10750	3500	4
8	Loving—Loving.	John E. Brown.	67	14	1	Yes	1	14	1	1	2500	3500	1
	Lean		43	6	1	Yes	1	14		1	2400		1
	Merkley		7			Yes				1	2500		1
	Red Top		23	8	1	Yes		38	8	4	12400	3500	4
	Total Loving Charge.		140	66	2	Yes	105		12	1	10000	3000	1
9	Millsap—Millsap.	W. H. Weiting.	32	17	2	Yes			4	1	1000		1
	Willow Pond.		32						12	1	1000		1
	Total Millsap Charge.		64	17	2	Yes	105		4	1	2000		2
10	Mineral Wells—Central.	Robert W. Walker.	86	42	8	Yes	1	22	4	1	9000	5000	1
11	Mineral Wells—First Church.	D. A. Chisholm.	185		18	Yes	1	121	9	1	23406	15000	1
12	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos Holders Chapel.	Charles Whittle.	15		1	Yes			1	1	2300		1
	Santo.		65			Yes			1	1	2300		1
	Zion Hill.		80			Yes			6	4	9600	2500	4
	Total Mineral Wells Charge.		222	6	11	Yes			1	1	1900		1
13	Newark—Newark.	John C. Johanson.	24	6	11	Yes			2	1	4000		1
	Dido		46	6	1	Yes			1	1	6000	3500	1
	Total Newark Charge.		70		12	Yes	10	25	325	1	10000	3000	1
14	Newcastle—Newcastle.	W. L. Connell.	40	8	1	Yes			2	1	1500		1
	Profit.		25			Yes			10	2	7500	3500	2
	Total Newcastle Charge.		65	55	7	Yes	20	25	325	10	35000	7500	1
15	Olney.	R. H. Boyd.	186	65	7	Yes	1	23	100	1	8800	5500	1
16	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.	Charles J. Cooke.	40	38	8	Yes			1	1	5200		1
	Cedar Springs.		15			Yes				1	14000	5500	1
	Ward Mountain.		35			Yes				1	3500	1000	1
	Total Palo Pinto Charge.		90		7	Yes	1	23	100	1	10000	3500	1
17	Silver Creek.	J. Otis Irby.	35	35	3	Yes			12	125	2000		1
18	Springtown—Springtown.	Jack Vereen.	93	15	3	Yes			12	125	12000	3500	1
	Poolville.		23		10	Yes			15	1500	1500		1
	Total Springtown Charge.		30	35	10	Yes			15	1500	1500		1
19	Springtown Circuit—Agnes Krieb.	George H. Freed.	40		4	Yes			15	1500	1500		1
	Paden.		40			Yes			15	1500	1500		1
	Witherspoon Chapel.		110		2	Yes			40	4000	4000		1
20	Strawn.	C. A. Wilkerson.	53	20	13	Yes	325	39	308	13	40000	4000	1



RECAPITULATION		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Brownwood	2718	270	281	366	941	129	120	2275	24	671	6163	202	41	793700	116400	31075	10100	
2	Cisco	2205	214	181	252	773	34	115	1254	16	742	8003	237	41	682700	132000	15350	18474	
3	Cleburne	2297	141	223	176	1080	16	134	601	20	711	4078	228	38	543275	108300	3696	3582	
4	Corsicana	2655	195	335	411	1000	605	187	921	25	1025	5179	347	40	838600	124800	32550	3582	
5	Fort Worth	8714	830	985	850	3260	605	509	5460	41	3227	12255	890	46	3141681	351827	241250	210866	
6	Gatesville	2495	155	108	325	796	226	102	510	24	639	6678	200	47	402175	111600	28542	28542	
7	Georgetown	2593	200	367	339	878	226	117	1166	20	1015	9172	212	31	961750	133300	34353	16230	
8	Waco	3987	234	472	267	1032	33	234	1661	30	1274	9436	342	38	1301100	197400	40357	58364	
9	Waxahachie	2233	161	208	228	686	55	98	796	22	845	3549	239	36	550400	96400	142118	240	
10	Weatherford	2785	173	296	287	713	55	166	1081	18	721	6682	215	57	783346	119000	47360	25180	
Total This Year		32682	2663	3546	3501	11169	1098	1782	15725	240	10870	71095	3112	415	9996827	1491027	616651	342835	
Total Last Year		31911	1872	3468	2492	9765	1232	1638	12827	300	9614	72383	404	404	9088838	1377134	296105	203373	
Increase		771	791	78	109	1404	234	144	2898	60	1256	1288	3112	11	907989	113893	320546	138963	
Decrease																			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINIESTRIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES			
		Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate	Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Superintendent's Fund	Eniscopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	55a	55b	55c	
1 Ballinger	E. L. Craig	1684	622	4595	749	4500	4500	4500	4500	562	562	68	79	450	185	202	33	25	1200	1200	1200
2 Bangs	P. L. Shuler	1149	1149	743	312	2600	2600	2600	2600	325	325	39	46	450	185	202	8	16	330	330	330
3 Blanket	Clayton Lewis	6300	6300	573	255	1700	1890	1890	1890	212	239	29	29	170	30	33	6	12	150	150	150
4 Brownwood—Central	C. C. Sessions	3531	3531	987	2123	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	75	75	500	210	210	23	38	1250	1250	1250
5 Brownwood—First	H. B. Lloyd	2700	2700	12078	3494	5000	5000	5000	5000	188	188	23	23	500	210	210	25	40	1750	1750	1750
6 Brownwood—Johnson Mem.	W. M. Bowden	245	245	115	1500	1600	1600	1600	1600	63	63	7	7	50	25	25	6	10	150	150	150
7 Buffalo—Buffalo	Archie McClesky	3874	3874	73	52	500	500	500	500	63	63	7	7	50	25	25	6	10	150	150	150
Indian Creek																					
Total Buffalo Chg.			3887	363	37	500	500	500	500	63	63	7	7	50	25	25	6	10	150	150	150
8 Coleman—Pres.	J. W. Whitefield	3500	3500	300	355	4500	4500	4500	4500	193	193	14	14	100	50	50	4	6	100	100	100
9 Coleman—Trinity—St. Johns	Frank O. Hearne	1064	1064	200	136	800	800	800	800	100	100	12	12	400	175	175	22	36	1200	1200	1200
10 Comanche	Joan A. Schulze	1244	1244	2201	360	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	60	60	400	145	145	18	26	650	650	650
Comanche Cir. East—Indian Cr.	Lirey Brown	10	159	219	46	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	38	38	3	3	40	40	40
11 Comanche Cir. West—Harmony		20	208	35	40	200	200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	30	30	1	1	20	20	20
12 Comanche Cir. West—Harmony	Cecil Guthrie	1050	1050	65	295	300	300	300	300	37	37	5	5	20	50	50	1	1	20	20	20
13 Comanche Cir. W.																					
Whitepoint			50	30	35	100	100	100	100	13	12	1	1	10	20	20	1	1	10	10	10
Total Comanche Cir. W.			1165	400	165	900	900	900	900	112	112	14	14	90	150	150	4	4	3	3	3
14 Gustine—Dasso	J. P. Adair	225	225	401	55	750	750	750	750	94	94	11	11	75	20	20	3	5	120	120	120
Pumphrey																					
Total Dasso Charge			268	73	222	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	17	17	8	3	80	80	80
14 Gustine—Gustine	J. L. Oliver	110	271	60	840	840	840	840	840	105	105	12	12	84	12	12	9	3	200	200	200
Lanakin																					
Total Gustine Charge			646	461	104	1440	1440	1440	1440	180	180	21	21	144	19	19	6	6	150	150	150
15 May	Wayne Parson	80	80	122	95	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	18	18	120	75	75	6	6	150	150	150

16 Mount View—Mt. View	4717	25	74	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	15	15	100	100	18	18	4	4	6	6	100	100	100
Trickham	200	18	30	500	500	500	500	63	63	8	8	50	50	9	9	2	2	3	3	65	65	100
Winehill	289	43	104	500	500	500	500	63	63	7	7	50	50	9	9	2	2	3	3	40	40	50
Total Mt. View Charge	5206	183	304	2000	2000	2000	2000	251	250	31	30	200	200	36	36	4	4	6	6	205	205	290
17 Mullin—Mullin		81	250	700	700	700	700	88	87	11	11	70	70	9	9	3	3	5	5	75	75	75
Zephyr		80	250	700	700	700	700	87	88	11	11	70	70	9	9	3	3	5	5	75	75	75
Total Mullin Charge		171	500	1400	1400	1400	1400	175	175	21	21	140	140	18	18	6	6	10	10	150	150	150
18 Norton—Norton		82	100	1042	1042	1042	1042	130	137	16	16	104	104	14	14	4	4	8	8	100	100	100
Bethel		55	70	458	458	458	458	57	57	7	7	45	45	7	7	2	2	4	4	50	50	50
Total Norton Charge		137	170	1500	1498	1498	1498	187	194	23	23	149	149	21	21	6	6	12	12	150	150	150
19 Novice		187	213	96	1000	1000	1000	125	125	15	15	100	100	125	125	4	4	5	5	80	80	80
20 Pleasant Valley		208	240	76	1000	1000	1000	125	125	15	15	100	100	125	125	4	4	5	5	80	80	80
21 Rockwood—Rockwood					1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	14	14	100	100	14	14	4	4	6	6	100	100	100
Cleveland		25	48	30	500	500	500	63	62	7	7	50	50	7	7	2	2	3	3	50	50	50
Total Rockwood Charge		25	48	30	500	500	500	63	62	7	7	50	50	7	7	2	2	3	3	50	50	50
22 Santa Anna		208	883	193	3000	3000	3000	375	375	45	45	300	300	88	88	15	15	17	17	600	600	600
23 Talpa—Talpa		78	507	62	1200	1200	1200	150	150	18	18	120	120	28	28	4	4	8	8	135	135	135
Crews		78	174	99	850	850	850	106	106	13	13	85	85	16	16	4	4	7	7	140	140	140
Total Talpa Charge		141	681	161	2050	2050	2050	256	256	31	31	205	205	44	44	8	8	15	15	275	275	275
24 Valera—Valera					475	475	475	59	59	7	7	47	47	47	47	4	4	4	4	60	60	60
Gouldbusk					235	235	235	29	29	4	4	23	23	23	23	3	3	3	3	35	35	35
Voss					400	400	400	60	60	6	6	40	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	60	60	60
Total Valera Charge		1058	214	66	1110	1110	1110	138	138	17	17	110	110	110	110	5	5	10	10	155	155	155
25 Wingate—Wingate					600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	60	75	75	2	2	3	3	80	80	80
Mazeland					400	400	400	50	41	6	5	40	33	50	60	2	2	3	3	45	45	45
Total Wingate Charge					1000	931	931	125	116	15	12	100	93	125	125	2	2	3	3	125	125	80
26 Winters		425	2969	250	3600	3600	3600	450	450	54	54	360	360	126	126	16	16	26	26	650	650	650
Total This Year	3156	43538	10190	53850	55969	55969	55969	6982	7002	840	857	5583	5596	2476	2391	242	390	278	9955	9955	10150	10150
Total Last Year	2033	48940	9987	54880	55135	55135	55135	6821	6781	873	848	5435	5435	1825	1825	139	249	256	9751	9751	9841	9841
Increase	1123	5402	203	730	834	834	834	161	221	67	109	148	148	651	566	103	141	22	204	204	204	309
Decrease																						

1 Barnes Chapel	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
Breckenridge		3223	4521	388	5000	5000	5000	100	625	75	88	2	10	500	210	210	15	25	100	1250	1250	1250
Bunyan—Bunyan		271	65	41	450	450	450	450	56	50	7	7	45	45	3	3	2	2	3	100	100	100
Green's Creek		241	89	92	325	385	385	385	40	41	5	5	32	32	2	2	1	2	3	75	75	75
Harbin		7	23	12	125	125	125	125	16	16	2	2	12	12	1	1	1	2	2	25	25	30
Langville		170	40	30	125	149	149	149	16	16	2	2	13	14	1	1	1	2	2	35	35	35
Total Bunyan Charge		689	217	175	1025	1109	1109	1109	128	123	16	16	102	103	7	7	4	8	10	235	235	240
Burkett—Burkett		18	458	60	835	835	835	835	104	104	13	13	83	84	11	11	12	2	4	5	100	100
Byrd			53	23	300	300	300	300	38	38	5	5	30	30	5	5	1	2	2	30	30	30
Echo					1800	1800	1800	1800	188	188	23	23	180	151	21	21	4	8	10	180	180	180
Total Burkett Charge		18	667	151	1800	1800	1800	188	188	23	23	23	180	151	21	21	4	8	10	180	180	180
5 Caddo—Caddo		30		42	1380	1380	1380	172	173	20	24	138	138	138	20	24	6	10	15	125	125	125
Jean		25		175	250	250	250	31	31	3	6	25	25	25	4	4	6	10	15	125	125	125
Total Caddo Charge		55		117	1630	1630	1630	203	204	23	30	163	163	163	24	24	6	10	15	160	160	160
6 Canton		226		82	1400	1400	1400	175	175	21	21	140	140	140	18	18	4	8	10	22	180	180
B. B. Edmiston					5000	5000	5000	625	625	75	75	5000	5000	5000	210	210	13	23	675	1225	1225	1250
7 Cisco—First Church		1382	2507	1218	5000	5000	5000	625	625	75	75	5000	5000	5000	210	210	13	23	675	1225	1225	1250

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINIESTRIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES		
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	
		Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning of Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate(s)	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	General Administration	Judicial Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	
<b>CISCO—Cont.</b>																								
8 Cisco—Wesley.....	C. A. Warden.....	300	1500	980	88	1500	1500	1500	187	188	22	22	150	150	21	21	4	8	15	125	125	125		
9 Clairette—Clairette.....	E. W. Holt.....		418	138	64	500	500	500	62	63	7	8	50	50	1	1	2	3	6	6	35	35		
Alexander.....			10	143	67	500	500	500	25	25	3	3	20	20	1	1	2	2	5	5	20	20		
Pleasant Hill.....			31	110		500	500	500	25	25	3	3	20	20	1	1	2	2	5	5	27	27		
Total Clairette Charge.....			457	381	131	600	600	600	121	113	13	14	90	90	3	4	4	7	16	16	82	82		
10 Cottonwood.....	James Holdridge.....		12	50	32	300	300	300	37	38	4	4	30	30	3	3	2	2	4	4	30	30		
11 Cross Plains.....	J. U. McAfee.....		500	600	140	2400	2400	2400	300	300	36	36	240	240	56	56	8	14	75	75	350	350		
12 DeLeon.....	A. K. Marney.....		1452	1678	545	4000	4200	4200	300	325	60	63	400	420	144	144	10	18	50	700	700	700		
13 DeLeon Cir.—Beattie.....	Lloyd Sanders.....		150	120	101	150	150	150	58	58	6	7	45	45	1	1	1	1	2	2	25	25		
Downing.....			322	50	75	450	450	450	58	58	6	7	45	45	1	1	1	1	2	2	25	25		
Morton Chapel.....	Victor.....		472	210	241	1200	1200	1200	150	150	16	16	120	120	12	12	4	8	15	200	200	200		
Total DeLeon Circuit.....			139	120	116	400	400	400	50	50	6	6	40	40	1	1	1	1	2	2	25	25		
14 Desdemona.....	H. J. Sanders.....		1269	1280	476	3600	3600	3600	450	450	54	54	360	360	126	126	2	4	5	65	65	65		
15 Dublin.....	A. W. Franklin.....					200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	20	2	2	2	2	6	6	30	30		
16 Duffau.....	J. L. Ray.....					200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	20	2	2	2	2	6	6	30	30		
17 Eastland.....	J. M. Bond.....					200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	20	2	2	2	2	6	6	30	30		
18 Eolian—Eolian.....	James Holdridge.....	700	3721	4650	380	4200	4200	4200	525	535	63	63	420	420	170	170	13	25	75	1000	1000	1000		
Gunsight.....			80	50	72	375	375	375	46	47	5	5	37	37	2	2	1	1	2	60	60	61		
Pisgah.....			15	115	17	200	200	200	46	47	5	5	37	37	2	2	1	1	2	60	60	61		
Total Eolian Charge.....			95	165	89	950	950	950	117	119	13	14	94	94	5	5	2	2	6	125	125	126		
19 German.....	W. F. Smith.....		1986	208	60	3000	3000	3000	375	375	45	45	300	300	88	88	4	4	35	425	425	425		
20 Oiden—Oiden.....	Hugh Dutton.....					200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	20	2	2	2	2	6	6	30	30		
Bullock.....			18	19	200	200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	20	2	2	2	2	6	6	30	30		
Flatwood.....			18	25	200	200	200	200	25	25	3	3	20	20	2	2	2	2	6	6	30	30		
Total Oiden Charge.....			36	104		820	820	820	102	102	12	12	82	82	4	4	4	4	110	110	110	110		

21 Pioneer—Pioneer.....	118	146	23	100	100	100	100	100	12	13	1	2	10	12	1	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
Bethel.....	41	38	3	125	2400	125	175	175	15	22	2	2	12	18	1	56	4	5	30	375	375	30
Cross Cut.....	42	138	29	175	365	175	175	175	21	22	2	1	17	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Seranon.....	935	801	50	650	5890	650	5890	5890	81	82	10	10	65	65	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total Pioneer Charge.....	1096	888	105	1050	47899	1050	47899	47899	1050	1050	14	14	104	105	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
W. B. Swain.....	240	136	84	840	840	840	840	840	105	105	13	13	84	84	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Cecil Ellis.....	3217	3131	488	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	63	63	420	420	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000
D. E. McVey.....	281	1531	179	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	36	36	240	240	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
Total This Year.....	22744	24753	5499	47615	47899	47615	47899	47899	5946	5973	708	733	4759	4768	1344	1495	149	263	1315	8652	8652	8663
Total Last Year.....	1000	23316	4694	44720	44720	44720	44720	44720	5581	5688	678	763	4470	4470	1220	1220	82	148	155	7620	7620	7698
Increase.....	1000	2437	805	2895	47899	2895	47899	47899	3144	385	30	30	289	288	1344	275	67	115	1160	1282	1282	1165
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

1 Alvarado Cir.—Barnesville.....	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
J. M. Lawhon.....	2012	772	192	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	36	42	240	240	56	4	4	5	30	375	375	30
J. R. Berry.....	496	27	62	500	515	365	515	515	45	45	5	5	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	180	45	133	800	890	800	890	890	107	108	12	13	88	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
W. C. Ferguson.....	108	159	41	350	350	350	350	350	56	57	7	7	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
Japan.....	288	244	63	800	800	800	800	800	99	101	13	13	70	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Total Bluffdale Charge.....	372	89	100	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
W. T. Jones.....	214	63	50	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Robt. Wynn.....	587	152	61	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	18	18	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Total Blum Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166
Charles McDermott.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Crescent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Chapel.....	75	.....	55	150	150	150	150	150	18	19	2	2	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Watts Chapel.....	75	.....	26	150	150	150	150	150	19	18	2	2	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total Bono Charge.....	1629	963	419	2040	2040	2040	2040	2040	255	255	35	35	204	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Charles Lutrick.....	2500	1061	371	3350	3350	3350	3350	3350	419	418	60	56	335	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
E. R. Stanford.....	1070	6316	2320	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	75	75	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
Cleburne—Main Street.....	2099	1577	218	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	412	412	49	49	330	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
R. S. Williams.....	649	432	292	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	24	27	180	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550
Cleburne—St. Marks.....	402	438	88	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550
Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	568	86	398	400	400	400	400	400	50	50	6	6	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1310
R. A. Pope.....	524	524	486	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	15	15	100	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
Covington.....	260	1057	286	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	27	31	180	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
Osceola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Covington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Hartwick.....	300	.....	.....	480	480	480	480	480	60	60	7	7	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Douglas Moore.....	300	.....	.....	480	480	480	480	480	60	60	7	7	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Egan—Egan.....	560	.....	.....	960	960	960	960	960	120	120	14	14	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Bethany.....	560	.....	.....	960	960	960	960	960	120	120	14	14	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Total Egan Charge.....	221	137	68	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	18	21	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
L. M. Brown.....	2842	791	176	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	45	45	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Glen Rose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Charles Chadwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
15 Godley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
C. Y. Butler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Total Granbury Cir.—Acton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Arnis Pape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Cresson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Fairview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Fall Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Total Granbury Circuit.....	400	.....	160	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	137	137	16	16	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162



**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINIESTRIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES						
		Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Paid for Minister and Associates at Beginning this Year	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	48c	49a	49b	49c	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	51c	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
		Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Minister	Salary Estimated, Supplies, etc.	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	48c	49a	49b	49c	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	51c	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid		
<b>GLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																												
18 Grandview	E. M. Gathings	454	1527	330	2800	2800	2800	2800	350	37	4	42	488	488	488	280	280	280	80	80	6	12	15	525	525	525	525	
19 Huckaby—Huckaby	J. A. Wheeler	770	20	50	300	300	300	300	37	28	3	4	37	37	37	30	30	30	2	2	1	2	3	30	30	30	30	
	Hannah				300	300	300	300	37	28	3	4	37	37	37	30	30	30	2	2	1	2	3	30	30	30	30	
	Morgan Mill				300	300	300	300	37	28	3	4	37	37	37	30	30	30	2	2	1	2	3	30	30	30	30	
	Oak Dale				300	300	300	300	37	28	3	4	37	37	37	30	30	30	2	2	1	2	3	30	30	30	30	
	Total Huckaby Charge	1070	113	126	1100	1100	1100	1100	137	137	15	17	137	137	137	110	110	110	7	7	3	6	5	120	120	120	120	
20 Itasca	E. D. Platt	603	1434	422	2700	2700	2700	2700	337	337	15	17	337	337	337	270	270	270	76	76	4	10	25	525	560	560	560	
21 Joshua	R. W. Koch	1203	331	170	1600	1600	1600	1600	300	300	15	17	300	300	300	160	160	160	24	24	1	3	10	150	160	160	160	
22 Stephenville	J. W. Ford	2715	5960	1219	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	18	18	625	625	625	500	500	500	210	210	15	25	50	1000	1000	1000	1000	
23 Total—Tolar	W. H. Hensley				1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	9	9	150	150	150	120	120	120	14	14	2	5	10	185	185	185	185	
	Rock Church				175	175	175	175	91	91	3	3	91	91	91	120	120	120	15	15	2	5	10	185	185	185	185	
	Total Tolar Charge	2055	20	53	1375	1375	1375	1375	171	171	18	18	171	171	171	120	120	120	15	15	2	5	10	215	215	215	215	
24 Venus	Bill Betts	2587	2487	8150	50415	50302	211	50313	6206	6102	785	785	6102	6102	6102	4971	4971	4971	1540	1540	101	206	306	7967	7922	7959	7959	
	Total This Year	25846	26567	5900	46940	46438	211	48498	5486	5016	790	784	5486	5486	5486	4694	4694	4694	987	987	79	133	169	7124	7461	7357	7357	
	Total Last Year	41	2080	2250	3475	1804	211	2025	810	276	31	1	347	347	347	326	1250	612	612	22	73	157	843	441	602	602		
Increase																												
Decrease																												
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																												
1 Barry—Barry	Robert Brown	465	150	72	600	600	600	600	75	75	0	0	600	600	600	60	60	60	44	44	4	4	12	80	80	80	80	
	Emhouse	1239	186	66	600	600	600	600	75	75	0	0	600	600	600	60	60	60	44	44	4	4	12	80	80	80	80	
	Total Barry Charge	1704	336	138	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	0	0	1200	1200	1200	120	120	120	88	88	8	8	24	160	160	160	160	
2 Black Hills	James Lockherd	150	55	20	300	300	300	300	37	37	4	4	300	300	300	30	30	30	2	2	1	2	3	25	25	25	25	

3	Blooming Grove.....	1428	277	2400	2400	3000	36	38	240	240	56	7	8	24	165	165	
4	Chatfield—Chatfield.....	20	59	500	500	63	2	2	50	50	6	2	1	12	94	94	
	Roars.....	83	21	150	150	18	7	8	15	15	6	1	1	3	14	14	
	Tupelo.....	103	36	250	250	31	2	2	25	25	16	2	2	3	14	10	
	Total Chatfield Charge.....	1741	116	900	900	112	12	13	90	90	6	4	6	18	67	67	
5	Coollidge Circuit—Dover.....	817	214	2600	2600	325	39	39	260	260	72	7	8	24	200	200	
6	Coollidge Circuit—Dover.....	1741	45	300	300	37	4	4	30	30	7	3	3	27	97	97	
	Mt. Nebo.....	35	30	160	160	20	2	2	16	16	1	2	2	13	13	13	
	Total Coollidge Circuit.....	135	45	460	460	57	7	7	46	46	1	5	5	40	40	40	
7	Coriscana—Central.....	350	218	2400	2400	300	36	36	240	240	56	6	8	21	195	195	
8	Coriscana—Eleventh Ave.....	1150	240	4200	4200	525	63	63	420	420	170	16	24	36	650	650	
9	Coriscana—First Church.....	3243	18270	1149	6600	825	99	149	660	660	200	88	20	101	2500	2500	
10	Coriscana—North.....	144	1087	312	2000	2000	250	30	200	200	36	6	8	15	200	200	
11	Dawson.....	1761	474	187	2500	2500	312	37	44	250	59	6	12	30	250	250	
12	Eureka Eureka.....	92	102	46	800	800	100	12	80	80	28	14	3	5	54	54	
	Pleasant Grove.....	8	18	133	133	16	17	3	13	13	1	5	8	24	24	24	
	Powell.....	83	95	800	800	100	12	14	80	80	28	14	3	5	54	54	
	Total Eureka Charge.....	183	215	1733	1733	216	27	31	173	173	28	6	10	21	108	108	
13	Frost.....	3000	490	180	2250	2250	276	28	34	225	51	4	9	24	194	194	
14	Groesbeck.....	571	2146	481	4200	4200	525	63	420	420	170	16	24	36	650	650	
15	Hubbard.....	970	712	266	2200	2200	275	33	220	220	49	7	12	30	300	300	
16	Kerens.....	1414	1272	293	3300	3300	412	41	50	330	113	11	14	20	375	375	
17	Kirvin—Kirvin.....	56	10	200	200	25	25	3	20	20	2	2	2	27	27	27	
	Sreelman.....	36	10	120	120	15	19	2	12	15	1	1	1	2	23	23	
	Total Kirvin Charge.....	92	20	320	350	40	44	5	32	35	3	2	3	8	50	50	
18	Mertens—Mertens.....	120	306	84	800	850	100	107	12	80	75	21	11	2	70	60	60
	Irene.....	394	291	66	700	750	87	93	10	12	13	2	3	10	60	60	70
	Total Mertens Charge.....	514	597	150	1600	1600	187	200	22	150	160	21	24	4	180	130	130
19	Mexia.....	6554	5516	1309	4500	4500	562	67	68	450	185	17	28	78	824	824	
20	Purdon Circuit—Brushie.....	14	13	180	180	22	22	3	18	18	2	2	1	10	10	10	
	Drang.....	14	2	160	160	20	10	8	16	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	
	Dresden.....	15	30	217	216	27	27	3	21	2	2	2	2	25	25	25	
	Mt. Zion.....	15	58	196	195	24	3	19	19	2	2	2	2	20	20	20	
	Total Purdon Circuit.....	142	78	753	677	83	83	12	66	74	8	6	6	65	65	45	45
21	Rice.....	1365	245	950	1560	187	156	23	150	125	21	21	6	18	150	150	150
22	Richland.....	4273	476	250	1500	1500	187	188	22	150	21	21	4	8	78	78	78
23	Thunacana.....	60	55	48	600	600	75	9	60	60	3	3	4	15	150	150	200
24	Thornton.....	125	32	22	240	300	30	37	3	24	30	3	3	4	40	40	25
	Big Hill.....	75	16	25	200	200	25	25	3	20	20	2	2	15	15	15	15
	Stables Creek.....	280	105	1115	1173	75	9	10	7	7	3	3	3	10	70	60	60
	Total Thornton Charge.....	445	1133	212	2400	2400	300	36	240	240	56	11	16	27	275	275	275
25	Wortham.....	39091	6017	56781	56055	6617	6504	798	943	5276	1480	242	237	599	7919	8063	
	Total This Year.....	300	35778	6274	50652	52720	6371	744	878	5067	5101	96	159	190	7715	7593	
	Total Last Year.....	4732	4212	643	3099	3835	438	54	65	309	175	1480	146	78	204	204	470
	Increase.....																
	Decrease.....																

FORT WORTH DISTRICT																								
	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	
Arlington.....	2800	60909	7309	572	5400	5400	900	6300	675	81	81	540	230	540	540	230	230	21	48	800	1300	1300	1300	
Brook.....		425	350	125	1500	1600		1500	158	188	22	23	150	100	100	21	21	21	3	4	8	150	175	125
3 Collier—Colleville.....		3000	72	147	240	240		240	30	30	4	1	24	24	24	1	1	1	2	2	25	25	25	
Oak Grove.....		40	45	45	240	240		240	30	30	4	1	24	24	24	1	1	1	2	2	25	25	25	
Minter Chapel.....			20	55	240	240		240	30	30	4	1	24	24	24	1	1	1	2	2	25	25	25	







GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	48c	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1 Bartlett.....	10771	1374	293	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	450	450	54	54	360	360	126	126	10	16	60	365	365	
2 Bellon.....	14077	3182	880	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	63	63	420	420	170	170	10	40	85	650	650	
3 Eddy.....	1200	39	150	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	15	15	100	100	6	6	5	5	37	90	90	43
4 Florence.....	1453	6207	1250	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	75	75	500	500	210	210	8	17	80	1490	1490	
5 Georgetown—First.....	30	40	51	600	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	60	100	100	2	2	1	45	45	
6 Georgetown—Northside.....	821	737	84	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	200	200	24	24	180	180	24	24	4	12	4	20	20	
7 Georgetown—St. Johns.....	1406	312	84	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	188	188	22	22	150	150	21	21	4	10	42	141	141	
8 Granger.....	200	286	92	750	750	750	750	750	750	94	94	11	11	75	75	11	11	2	2	15	56	56	
9 Holland—Holland.....	6000	114	54	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	188	188	22	22	150	150	21	21	4	10	42	141	141	
10 Hutto.....	200	6000	400	146	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	188	188	22	22	150	150	21	21	4	10	42	141	141	
11 Jarrell.....	1294	600	75	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	160	160	18	18	120	120	6	6	5	5	12	63	63	
12 Jonah.....	142	30	75	600	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	9	9	60	60	100	100	5	5	12	63	63	
13 Killen.....	200	38	75	375	375	375	375	375	375	47	47	45	45	38	37	62	62	32	32	25	25	44	
14 Leon Junction—Leon Junction.....	4690	765	813	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	60	60	400	400	170	170	12	47	75	514	514	
15 Nolanville.....	25	50	25	60	60	60	60	60	60	8	8	1	1	11	8	8	8	1	1	1	10	10	
16 Rogers.....	65	20	50	20	20	20	20	20	20	16	16	2	2	6	8	8	8	1	1	1	10	10	
17 Round Rock.....	55	75	25	60	125	60	125	60	125	8	8	15	15	2	6	11	11	1	1	1	8	8	
18 Saddle.....	250	300	100	355	355	355	355	355	355	46	46	6	6	40	35	35	35	4	3	3	38	38	
19 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
20 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
21 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
22 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
23 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
24 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
25 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
26 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
27 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
28 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
29 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
30 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
31 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
32 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
33 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
34 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
35 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
36 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
37 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
38 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
39 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
40 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
41 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
42 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
43 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
44 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
45 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
46 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
47 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
48 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
49 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
50 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
51 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
52 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
53 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
54 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
55 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
56 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
57 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
58 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
59 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
60 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
61 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	3	20	20	20	2	2	2	12	12	
62 Nolanville Charge.....	410	.....	.....	200	200	200	200																

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES															
		Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indebtedness (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	
1 Aquilla—Aquila	J. V. Baird			69	30	400	383	363	50	45	6	6	40	41	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	30	30	30	
2 Ben Hur—Ben Hur	H. F. Meier	48	2371	1036	1036	534	497	407	60	62	9	59	56	8	8	3	3	3	118	117	12	7	7	40	40	40	40	41
3 Bosqueville	Frank H. Booth	2371	2371	351	171	400	400	400	50	50	6	6	40	40	6	6	3	3	8	70	70	46	46	85	85	85	85	85
5 China Springs—China Springs	Elmer Swinsee	306	306	896	24	1000	1000	1000	200	200	24	24	160	160	24	24	6	6	110	110	73	73	73	112	112	112	112	112
5 Elm Mott—Elm Mott	C. E. Wade	600	4895	243	43	400	400	400	58	88	11	11	70	70	60	60	4	4	40	40	40	40	40	28	28	70	70	70
6 Hewitt	Wm. N. Shirey	380	1404	391	113	1800	1800	1800	200	200	24	24	180	180	24	24	5	5	36	36	36	36	36	1	1	30	30	30
17 Lakeview	F. B. Baldwin	300	300	767	113	2500	2500	2500	112	112	3	3	200	200	30	30	25	25	200	200	24	24	25	8	8	90	90	90
8 Lorena	James Cooper	300	300	399	143	2100	2100	2100	250	250	30	30	200	200	30	30	36	36	210	210	36	36	36	12	12	110	110	110
9 Mart	Fred Patterson	300	300	3469	510	3600	3600	3600	450	450	52	52	360	360	52	52	6	6	360	360	126	126	126	13	13	290	290	290
10 Meiers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	300	300	195	48	400	400	400	50	50	7	7	40	40	40	40	15	15	40	40	56	56	56	2	2	60	60	60
11 Mount Calm	Arnold Feller	300	300	251	50	1200	1200	1200	150	150	18	18	120	120	18	18	14	14	120	120	29	29	29	4	4	130	130	130
12 Penelope—Penelope	Frank Bartos	300	300	119	27	500	500	500	62	62	8	8	50	50	8	8	7	7	50	50	12	12	12	2	2	80	80	80
13 Perry	E. C. Scooter	306	306	201	89	1075	1075	1075	134	134	17	17	108	108	17	17	16	16	108	108	46	46	46	6	6	118	118	118
		1932		692	298	2000	2000	2000	250	250	30	30	200	200	30	30	30	30	200	200	30	30	30	8	8	175	175	175

14	Prairie Hill.....	563	174	180	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	25	251	4	8	6	65	
15	Riesel.....	2800	304	99	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	36	36	8	12	5	187	
16	Rosenthal—Rosenthal.....	377	541	32	700	763	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	13	13	3	5	6	80	
	Allen Moore.....	256	207	175	1400	1470	1470	1470	1470	1470	1470	1470	1470	25	25	6	10	12	80	
	Mooreville.....	500	737	3584	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	320	320	56	96	12	160	
	Total Rosenthal Charge.....	14861	491	330	3233	3233	3233	3233	3233	3233	3233	3233	3233	870	870	156	246	12	4650	
17	Waco—Austin Avenue.....	400	491	130	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	3	3	2	4	5	50	
18	Waco—Brookview.....	648	308	308	3253	3253	3253	3253	3253	3253	3253	3253	3253	90	90	3	3	3	50	
19	Waco—Clay Avenue.....	2950	1750	308	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	360	360	180	180	15	365	
20	Waco—Colcord Avenue.....	2200	1342	412	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	8600	300	300	150	150	15	365	
21	Waco—First Church.....	12419	18076	1128	8850	8850	8850	8850	8850	8850	8850	8850	8850	230	230	115	115	50	500	
22	Waco—Herring Avenue.....	4908	9877	288	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	230	230	115	115	50	500	
23	Waco—Hillcrest.....	555	1851	89	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	8	8	4	6	6	1600	
24	Waco—Saint John's.....	1700	19200	1826	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	260	260	130	130	50	500	
25	Waco—Service Memorial.....	1083	854	735	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	12	12	6	9	70	100	
26	Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	1000	2840	290	3120	3120	3120	3120	3120	3120	3120	3120	3120	114	114	57	70	83	185	
27	Waco—Wesley.....	325	161	89	2750	2750	2750	2750	2750	2750	2750	2750	2750	78	78	39	48	14	160	
28	West.....	1925	523	199	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	56	56	28	36	160	160	
	Total This Year.....	18200	70065	53346	68191	70086	3533	75619	6834	6877	2304	2388	275	2304	2388	487	916	14688	18561	
	Total Last Year.....	8440	215240	71941	64145	68785	8021	69785	6417	6822	1789	150	248	1789	150	248	258	13480	13723	
	Increase.....	145184	16595	1498	4046	70086	3533	8834	504	528	36	2	417	555	584	125	189	658	1218	
	Decrease.....																			

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

1	Abbott—Abbott.....	167	410	55	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	24	24	4	6	4	86
	Vaughan.....	167	238	61	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	12	12	2	4	2	64
	Total Abbott Charge.....	334	648	116	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	36	36	6	10	6	150
2	Bardwell—Bardwell.....	167	167	24	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	35	35	1	1	1	25
	Avaton.....	167	167	24	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	35	35	1	1	1	25
	Garrett.....	167	167	24	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	35	35	1	1	1	25
	Oak Grove.....	167	167	24	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	35	35	1	1	1	25
	Total Bardwell Charge.....	668	668	96	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	140	140	4	4	4	100
3	Belhel.....	1100	240	200	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	30	30	15	15	8	160
4	Brandon—Brandon.....	350	30	40	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	60	60	30	30	3	50
	Midway.....	350	30	40	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	60	60	30	30	3	50
	Total Brandon Charge.....	700	60	80	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	120	120	60	60	6	100
5	Bristol—Bristol.....	25	45	50	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	25	25	1	1	1	5
	Irumbull.....	25	45	50	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	25	25	1	1	1	5
	Total Bristol Charge.....	50	90	100	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	50	50	2	2	2	10
6	Britton—Britton.....	80	82	29	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	50	50	25	25	1	15
	Irresson.....	80	82	29	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	50	50	25	25	1	15
	Mt. Peak.....	80	15	21	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	25	25	12	12	1	15
	Total Britton Charge.....	160	184	74	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	100	100	40	40	4	80
7	Ennis.....	2515	4266	571	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	225	225	80	1300
8	Farris.....	310	590	204	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	150	150	30	600
9	Hillsboro—First Church.....	1237	9556	1197	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	225	225	80	1300
10	Hillsboro—Lina Street.....	513	435	154	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	220	220	110	110	20	400
11	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....	40	126	431	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	40	40	20	20	4	80
12	Hillsboro—Malone.....	1600	349	101	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	200	200	100	100	20	400
13	Madison—Malone.....	642	326	46	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	80	80	40	40	7	140
	Burum.....	642	326	46	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	80	80	40	40	7	140
	Total Malone Charge.....	2242	586	81	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	140	140	70	70	14	280
14	Mansfield.....	2833	165	165	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	260	260	130	130	18	360
	Total Mansfield Charge.....	2833	165	165	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	260	260	130	130	18	360







STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES				
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	Accepted	Apportioned	
23 Weatherford District—Cont.	J. L. Harris	Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements	18	15	18	15	175	175	175	22	22	3	3	3	18	16	42	2	2	5	20	20	18	20	17	
		Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	18	15	18	15	175	175	175	22	22	3	3	3	18	16	42	2	2	5	20	20	17	20	17	
		Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	25	15	125	125	125	125	125	16	15	2	2	2	13	15	42	1	1	5	15	15	15	15	15	18
24 Weatherford Cr., North—Bethesda	Edd Crutcher	Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements	46	48	600	625	625	625	31	16	4	4	4	62	63	20	168	5	5	20	70	70	70	70	70	
		Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	46	48	600	625	625	625	625	31	16	4	4	4	62	63	20	168	5	5	20	70	70	70	70	
		Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	13	22	250	250	250	250	250	31	17	4	4	4	25	16	19	17	1	1	5	45	45	45	45	
25 Weatherford Cr., North	A. E. Turney	Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements	73	19	15	3	175	125	125	22	17	3	2	17	15	16	16	72	2	2	1	1	1	90	90	
		Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	73	19	15	3	175	125	125	22	17	3	2	2	15	15	17	16	2	2	1	1	1	90	90	
		Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	81	15	81	81	81	81	81	101	102	13	13	13	81	81	81	81	2	2	1	1	1	150	150	
25 Weatherford Cr., South—Bethel	A. E. Turney	Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
		Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
		Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	62	40	825	500	500	500	500	103	66	13	12	12	82	63	72	72	2	2	1	1	1	165	165	
Total This Year		Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements	1382	147089	34796	8198	48597	48407	48407	5995	6085	720	720	720	4751	4726	1352	1932	221	316	1079	9540	8385	9400	9400	
		Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	1382	147089	34796	8198	48597	48407	48407	5995	6085	720	720	720	4751	4726	1352	1932	221	316	1079	9540	8385	9400	9400	
		Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	1012	7186	44417	44237	44237	44237	44237	5640	5640	674	786	786	4465	4425	301	273	129	154	910	1011	855	855	855	
Total Last Year		Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements	63392	10080	1012	4180	4180	4180	433	545	46	54	54	285	301	285	273	129	154	910	1011	855	855	855	855	
		Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	1012	7186	44417	44237	44237	44237	5640	5640	674	786	786	4465	4425	301	273	129	154	910	1011	855	855	855	855	
Increase																										
Decrease																										

RECAPITULATION		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	48a	48b	48a	48b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	Brownwood.....	3156	32819	43538	10100	53850	55939	.....	55059	6982	7002	840	857	5566	2476	2391	242	390	278	9955	9955	10150	10150	9955	10150	10150
2	Cleburne.....	1000	2744	2473	5409	47615	47899	.....	47899	5946	5973	708	733	4759	1344	1495	149	263	1315	8852	8852	8863	8852	8863	8863	8863
3	Cleburne.....	.....	25687	24487	8151	50415	50302	.....	50313	6296	6192	759	785	5031	1280	1549	101	206	396	7917	7917	7922	7917	7922	7959	7959
4	Corsicana.....	600	33021	39790	9917	53781	53655	.....	57020	6617	6804	798	843	5376	1480	1788	242	237	599	29647	29647	30085	30085	30085	30085	30085
5	Fert Worth.....	23118	386177	217392	42076	140860	129010	.....	142710	16137	16126	2057	2048	12951	4694	4694	589	959	4715	29647	29647	30085	30085	30085	30085	30085
6	Gatesville.....	90	28417	21717	6505	53070	53270	.....	53270	6759	6849	796	797	5307	12883	1353	136	212	503	7065	7065	7090	7065	7090	7090	7090
7	Georgetown.....	1421	46156	35030	12719	51405	51637	.....	3600	6459	6383	712	806	4702	1341	1353	136	212	906	8111	8111	8111	8111	8111	8111	8111
8	Waco.....	18200	70065	53346	13653	68191	70086	.....	73819	8525	8474	1027	1049	6834	2304	2383	275	437	016	14698	14698	13598	13598	13561	13561	13561
9	Waxahachie.....	.....	23922	35123	5743	48700	48800	.....	48800	6084	6099	743	760	4885	1637	1547	177	219	340	7666	7666	7676	7666	7676	7676	7676
10	Weatherford.....	1382	147059	34796	8198	48597	48407	.....	48407	5995	6085	720	732	4731	1352	1932	221	316	1079	7540	7540	9400	7540	9400	9400	9400
Total This Year.....		48997	816067	531972	119650	616484	611435	.....	633444	75780	75787	9160	9510	60159	19911	21141	2285	3634	11047	109420	109420	109683	109683	109647	109647	109647
Total Last Year.....		28257	852846	505863	122257	570707	.....	598237	71303	71303	71385	8844	9385	59935	56814	15855	1176	2088	8613	103751	103751	106618	106618	106380	106380	106380
Increase.....		20710	.....	25100	.....	45777	.....	.....	35107	4477	4402	316	145	3194	3844	5286	1109	1546	2434	3659	3659	2865	2865	3267	3267	3267
Decrease.....		.....	36779	.....	2607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



16 Mount View—Mt. View	5	5	6	6	62	28	98	40	6422
Trickham	6	6	6	6	17	17	17	15	948
Winchel	11	113	6	6	62	23	150	55	1039
Total Mt. View Charge	9	112	6	6	108	45	21	10	8400
17 Mullin—Mullin	9	112	9	9	106	22	31	10	1632
Zephyr	18	225	9	9	88	32	51	13	1621
Total Mullin Charge	12	6	9	9	27	8	88	37	3273
18 Norton—Norton	10	6	10	10	8	9	66	6	1978
Bethel	10	6	10	10	77	10	30	6	955
Total Norton Charge	12	12	10	10	77	10	96	12	2914
19 Novice	13	10	3	3	20	18	211	5	2261
W. E. Harrell	3	5	3	3	56	6	65	5	2063
20 Pleasant Valley	3	5	3	3	56	5	55	5	1894
C. A. Mangham	5	5	5	5	27	7	27	7	924
21 Rockwood—Rockwood	25	30	20	20	330	20	82	27	2818
Cleveland	25	30	20	20	133	20	106	18	7332
Total Rockwood Charge	11	11	20	20	133	20	106	18	2755
22 Santa Anna	8	11	8	8	125	5	135	125	1910
Olive Pittman	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
23 Falpa—Falpa	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
Crews	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
24 Vala—Vala	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
Local Falpa Charge	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
Ca—Valera	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
Youldbrook	8	11	8	8	288	5	189	18	4665
25 Winters	5	6	5	5	10	10	91	150	3279
Total Valera Charge	5	6	5	5	10	10	91	150	3279
26 Wingers	6	33	6	6	33	6	33	6	946
Mazeland	6	33	6	6	33	6	33	6	946
Total Wingers Charge	6	33	6	6	33	6	33	6	946
26 Winters	100	127	50	7	24	22	351	1012	1406
Total This Year	141	765	455	52	125	354	617	2229	205390
Total Last Year	944	697	409	23	170	426	8042	10328	223133
Increase	210	765	455	29	128	451	728	831	140
Decrease	803	409	29	45	451	297	2527	616	22743

CISCO DISTRICT	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Barnes Chapel	100	552	69	15	38	45	4	637	10	983	77	106	5	10	187	5	5	5	5	19351
2 Brackenridge	10	10	10	10	2	2	8	8	4	45	3	20	5	45	3	3	20	3	3	1152
3 Burton—Burton	9	9	9	9	2	2	8	8	4	46	4	4	4	46	4	4	4	4	4	1072
Crescent Creek	9	9	9	9	2	2	8	8	4	46	4	4	4	46	4	4	4	4	4	267
Harbin	9	9	9	9	2	2	8	8	4	46	4	4	4	46	4	4	4	4	4	546
Linville	9	9	9	9	2	2	8	8	4	46	4	4	4	46	4	4	4	4	4	3037
Total Bryan Charge	28	12	12	12	6	6	12	12	6	107	11	11	11	107	11	11	11	11	11	1908
4 Burkett—Burkett	15	11	7	3	5	3	5	5	9	52	5	23	5	52	5	23	20	20	20	798
J. W. Tickner	11	11	7	3	5	3	5	5	9	37	5	12	5	37	5	12	9	9	9	798
Bryvis	11	11	7	3	5	3	5	5	9	37	5	12	5	37	5	12	9	9	9	798
Echo	11	11	7	3	5	3	5	5	9	37	5	12	5	37	5	12	9	9	9	798
Total Burkett Charge	18	15	15	15	8	8	16	10	9	109	10	36	1	109	10	36	36	36	36	521
5 Caddo—Caddo	26	26	18	15	13	8	16	10	9	227	9	10	36	109	10	36	36	36	36	3227
J. M. Hays	26	26	18	15	13	8	16	10	9	227	9	10	36	109	10	36	36	36	36	3227
Pecan	26	26	18	15	13	8	16	10	9	227	9	10	36	109	10	36	36	36	36	3227
Total Caddo Charge	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	2559
6 Carbon	17	17	11	25	3	4	5	24	5	167	4	4	4	167	4	4	381	381	381	3388
B. B. Edmiston	17	17	11	25	3	4	5	24	5	167	4	4	4	167	4	4	381	381	381	3388
Claude P. Jones	600	600	60	25	10	25	35	25	25	958	75	50	50	1250	125	120	1250	1250	1250	2998
Total	125	600	60	25	10	25	35	25	25	958	75	50	50	1250	125	120	1250	1250	1250	18502

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2B

BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)																	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47e, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55b-74	
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvy., included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. and Conference Treasurers)	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Reserve Pension			
CISCO—Cont.		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
8 Cisco—Wesley	C. A. Warden			7	1		1	3	25	1	76	1	1	1	33	1					5032
9 Clairette—Clairette	E. W. Holt		14	2	2		5	2	2	5	25	6	4	6	34						1370
Alexand Hill			1	2	2		5	2	2	2	27	4	4	22	22						563
Pleasant Hill			17	3	3		5	2	2	5	43	15	15	22	22						498
Total Clairette Charge				6	5		5	2	2	2	95	78	15	78	16						2431
10 Cottonwood	James Holdridge		10	6	6		12	6	20	10	90	25	25	15	201	25		25			554
11 Cross Plains	J. U. McAtee		200	50	30		12	20	24	20	381	20	20	535	535	68		700			5941
12 DeLeon	A. K. Marney		20	10	10		12	20	24	20	381	20	20	535	535	68		1000			12248
13 DeLeon Cir.—Beattie	Lloyd Sanders			14	14		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14		28			298
Downing			8	15	15		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		28			1072
Morton Chapel	Victor		8	15	15		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		28			1175
Total DeLeon Circuit			8	38	38		38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		26			306
14 Desdemona	H. J. Sanders		225	112	112		112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112		100			2851
15 Dublin	A. W. Franklin		225	112	112		112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112		100			2851
16 Durban	J. L. Ray		625	36	36		36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36		1050			10947
17 Eastland	J. M. Bond		625	36	36		36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36		1050			10947
18 Eolian—Eolian	James Holdridge			22	22		22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		1141			18944
Grislight				7	7		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		25			783
Pisbah				7	7		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		25			783
Total Eolian Charge				36	36		36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36		95			538
19 Gorman	W. F. Smith		2542	35	35		35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		120			1991
20 Olds—Olds	Hugh Dutton			8	8		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		440			11135
Illock				1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		25			723
Flatwood				1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		25			723
Total Olden Charge				8	8		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		25			345
				1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		25			344
				3	3		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		75			1412

	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
<b>Ross Grace</b>																				
21 Pioneer—Pioneer.....																				455
Bethel.....																				472
Cross Cut.....																				183
Scranton.....																				2359
Total Pioneer Charge.....																				3469
22 Putnam.....	100																			2005
23 Ranger.....		160																		16157
24 Rising Star.....		20																		6544
Total This Year.....	554	4992	618	2000	73	122	191	249	171	4066	111	432	250	5940	513	226	8719		581	153242
Total Last Year.....	943				119	180	110	162	72	4159	85	446	241	6673	167	1047	12409			152729
Increase.....	189				46	28	81	87	99	63	26	14	9	733	346	821	3890		581	513
Decrease.....																				
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>																				
1 Alvarado.....	210																			8662
2 Alvarado Cir.—Barnesville.....																				568
Cahill.....																				1379
Total Alvarado Circuit.....																				1947
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....																				1371
Lipan.....																				125
Total Bluffdale Charge.....																				87
4 Blum—Blum.....																				1029
Rio Vista.....																				2391
Total Blum Charge.....																				1745
5 Bono—Bono.....																				1486
Greenbrier.....																				3231
Price Chapel.....																				600
Watts Chapel.....																				97
Total Bono Charge.....																				316
6 Burlison.....																				3281
Charles Lutrick.....																				898
E. R. Stanford.....																				9545
L. S. Williams.....																				23141
Total Bono Charge.....																				10423
7 Cleburne—Argin Street.....																				4493
8 Cleburne—Main Street.....																				1641
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....																				1764
10 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....																				3705
11 Covington—Covington.....																				6151
Osceola.....																				940
Total Covington.....																				1013
12 Crowley.....																				1962
Egan—Egan.....																				8161
Bethany.....																				2269
Total Egan Charge.....																				10664
14 Glen Rose.....																				
15 Godley.....																				
16 Granbury.....																				
17 Granbury Cir.—Acton.....																				
Presson.....																				
York.....																				
Fall Creek.....																				
Total Granbury Circuit.....																				2364









29	Ridgea.....	10	20	100	22	8	11	5	46	40	40	200	1054	1352	6161			
30	Riverside.....	30	30	140	15	22	36	134	424	50	400	20	200	1352	24670			
31	St. John's.....	15	22	15	22	3	3	82	82	10	30	25	50	14	5933			
32	St. Mark's.....	401	80	551	193	100	300	80	1068	100	673	150	1250	86	23180			
33	St. Paul's.....	15	23	90	15	23	7	157	157	25	145	25	375	15	10540			
34	Trinity.....	30	41	38	38	20	20	10	359	40	210	28	902	64	17734			
35	Weatherford Street.....	96	24	20	6	11	11	170	170	16	15	60	375	12	7354			
36	Wichita Avenue.....	150	22	20	10	5	20	10	500	5	100	25	514	200	9233			
37	Wayne Reynolds.....	33	25	20	5	10	20	10	500	5	10	20	5	200	12382			
38	Haslet.....	12	4	6	6	6	6	19	19	5	12	12	45	5	2566			
39	Isham's Chapel.....	10	5	21	5	5	5	68	68	2	30	33	123	5	2309			
40	Keller.....	28	15	132	5	5	5	32	32	3	10	10	55	10	3235			
41	Kennetale.....	34	15	132	5	9	39	39	39	3	27	15	58	12	5702			
42	Saginaw.....	33	7	7	7	11	11	17	17	2	23	5	62	6	3337			
43	Smithfield.....	1297	7	346	178	5	340	44	5824	905	1073	9824	1895	12359	3789			
Total This Year.....		13011	2179	1200	175	433	517	1351	522	25205	564	1673	1254	11935	7405	2042	20553	980792
Total Last Year.....		6844	521	255	522	911	478	19381	1489	1832	1756	11304	8478	11866	18558	11866	18558	848099
Increase.....		13011	2179	1200	178	346	340	44	5824	905	159	502	631	1073	9824	1895	12359	142893
Decrease.....																		

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House—Bee House.....	33	33	1	1	6	6	6	6	8	8	5	20	756	
	Ireland.....													301	
	Levita.....													277	
	Pearl.....													453	
	Pidooke.....													535	
	Slater.....													187	
	Topsy.....													313	
	Total Bee House Charge.....	7	5	23	23	6	6	6	6	8	8	5	20	2822	
2	CARLTON—Carlton.....	4	4	3	3	2	2	42	42	5	2	2	10	2398	
	Edna Hill.....	4	4	3	3	2	2	42	42	5	2	2	10	329	
	Purves.....	15	5	5	5	7	7	150	150	11	7	349	5	1339	
	Total Carlton Charge.....	13	13	8	8	4	4	155	155	15	12	13	107	4066	
3	Clifton.....	28	21	13	13	8	8	232	232	4	4	28	80	8233	
4	Copperas Cove.....	10	10	8	8	2	2	155	155	15	12	13	107	4681	
5	Cranfills Gap—Cranfills Gap.....	38	18	6	6	3	3	280	280	10	10	106	5	2559	
	Leaham.....													3703	
	Total Cranfills Gap Charge.....	30	18	6	6	3	3	280	280	10	10	106	5	3416	
7	Crawford.....	45	75	7	7	3	3	673	673	25	25	855	25	1258	
8	Ewart.....	185	55	160	100	25	20	672	672	25	35	835	25	23289	
9	Fairy.....	175	10	5	5	8	4	141	141	5	140	20	500	8995	
10	Flat.....	10	13	8	8	3	3	68	68	5	5	67	15	3395	
11	Gatesville.....													1498	
12	Hamilton.....													650	
13	Hico.....													650	
14	Iradell.....													2781	
15	Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....														
	Bretel.....														
	Total Jonesboro Charge.....														



GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Bartlett.....				29	43	68	25	18	15	24	247	20	31	30	625	30	40	570			9575
2 Belton.....		21		90	35		35	35	25	15	457	100	25	40	808	100		1680	192		27921
3 Eddy.....				21	21	36		6	30	20	84				232			25			2491
4 Florence.....											100				40						20299
5 Georgetown—First.....			686					31	30	112	712				444	440		882			4083
6 Georgetown—Northside.....								15	10	18	190	10	5	10	10	60		400			4140
7 Georgetown—St. Johns.....								2	5		47	5	5		18	2		124			1940
8 Grange.....								5	5		80	5			17						7042
9 Holland—Holland.....								8	5		44	5			17						7042
Little Ever.....								5	5		124	5			25						8982
10 Hutto.....								5	5		183	15	12		46			150			3985
11 Jarrell.....		6		3	6	7	5	5			20	20	14					112			1514
12 Jonah.....															5						773
Little Jonah Charge.....															25						877
Total Holland Charge.....															30						1550
13 Killeen.....		75				300		18			220		25	25	18	16				361	12887
14 Leon Junction—Leon Junction.....																					451
County Line.....																					186
Horton.....																					177
Total Leon Junction Charge.....																					325
15 Nolansville—Nolansville.....																					1139
Prairie Del.....								3			43										1119
Total Nolansville Charge.....								3			43										330
16 Rogers.....								3			43										1440
17 Round Rock.....								2	3	5	117	5	10	2	83	4		25		6	3950
18 Salado.....								5			10				66	4		90			3518
19 Taylor.....								5	8		16				37					130	2157
20 Taylor—First.....								30	30	30	1454		80	50	1000			720			15154
21 Temple—Tenth St.....								5	10	25	168		80	50	100						4041
22 Temple—First.....								55	61	100	733		80	38	1051	80		530			39759
23 Temple—Seventh St.....								15	90		1084				575			90			20768
24 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....																		30			525
Heidenheimer.....																					199
Oenaville.....																					330
Total Temple Circuit.....																					1054
24 Thrall.....																					332
25 Troy.....										15	114				108	10		50			4139
Total This Year.....		442	2043	250	291	442	133	273	315	273	6142	180	285	195	5604	751	72	5483	1566		197470
Total Last Year.....		1329				755	410	162	483	262	5268		398	389	8253	947		5879			186230
Increase.....						313	277	111	167	11	874		113	194	2949	196		3906			11240
Decrease.....																					



14	Prairie Hill.....	13	18	20	61	6	6	8	90	161	4	42	80	90	2003	
15	Riesel.....	169	4	11	9	2	2	17	102	6	25	122	10	65	5893	
16	Rosenthal—Rosenthal.....	4	10	4	11	6	6	6	76	6	15	47	15	100	2627	
	Mooreville.....	10	10	20	7	9	9	15	76	14	103	56	15	100	1958	
	Total Rosenthal Charge.....	1500	223	95	25	211	25	50	2923	50	4958	26891	30	200	4565	
17	Waco—Austin Avenue.....							19	132	120	38	129	5	26891	76154	
18	Waco—Brookview.....		10			12	5	8	338	5	186	186	95	468	3886	
19	Waco—Clay Avenue.....		35	15		10	10	22	380	10	35	125	10	450	11140	
20	Waco—Cottonwood Avenue.....		445	160		25	70	20	2043	30	75	2322	58	1300	10689	
21	Waco—First Church.....	1066	65	141	127	45	34	25	780	25	90	816	105	188	48015	
22	Waco—Herring Avenue.....	30	11	8		15	115	4	63	15	15	15	8	25	38844	
23	Waco—Saint John's.....		25	29	8	15	15	25	60	15	25	1500	30	500	4559	
24	Waco—Service Memorial.....		35	8		4	4	6	99	6	25	206	30	500	1058	
25	Waco—Spartan Memorial.....		10	34	25	5	35	5	222	5	25	169	60	25	5067	
26	Waco—Spartan Memorial.....		10	10		5	15	5	222	10	10	59	60	25	9077	
27	Waco—Westley.....		43	30	38	6	12	10	189	25	43	123	10	45	4506	
28	West.....														6853	
	Total This Year.....	2806	1376	802	516	87	246	239	575	310	547	12500	329	973	336043	
	Total Last Year.....	1073	878	82	189	257	82	237	820	143	459	12112	330	6221	447226	
	Increase.....	1536	1376	802	516	701	164	46	318	167	88	388	1	5892	111183	
	Decrease.....															

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																					
1	Abbott—Abbott.....	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	Trumbull.....										20				69		17	154			6
	Total Abbott Charge.....														45			85			4
2	Barthol—Barthol.....				8						20				114		17	239			10
	Garrett.....										10				100			25			3
	Oak Grove.....										113				31			25			8
	Total Barthol Charge.....														17			25			1
3	Beibel.....	25		8							123				15			25			1
4	Brandon—Brandon.....			4				4	3		33	10			163			100			6
	Midway.....										44				56			250			6
	Total Brandon Charge.....														45			75			1088
5	Bristol—Bristol.....										44				101			150			75
	Trumbull.....														30			18			18
	Total Bristol Charge.....														30			43			483
6	Britton—Britton.....										72				27			75			8
	Forreston.....														27			25			1
	Mt. Peak.....														10			25			1
	Total Britton Charge.....														10			25			1
7	Ennis.....	67		103	57	22	43	30	35	39	265	50	40		837			125			5
8	Farris.....			10			25	10	10	35	174				548			650			28
9	Hillsboro—First Church.....	800		460	75	25	38	35	26	819	160				1558			1250			78
10	Hillsboro—Line Street.....										79				132			400			122
11	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....														25			25			2
12	Italy.....										27				259			388			10
13	Malone—Malone.....										70				78			100			10
	Bynum.....										25				49			175			2
	Total Malone Charge.....										95				127			100			178
14	Mansfield.....			17	20		5	8	40	5	107		18	15	176			450			7444





2	Ale	Van P. Morrison	187	14	16	103	625	11068
3	Eliasville—Eliasville	G. G. Smith	21	5	50	50	50	866
	Turray		6	6	20	20	50	777
	Total Eliasville Charge		4	4	10	10	100	1150
4	Gardner—Gardner	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	21	15	80	80	200	2793
5	Oran	B. C. Huddleston	3	3	181	181	250	5215
	Total Gardner Charge		7	15	74	74	200	3461
6	Graham	J. I. Patterson	70	7	250	250	1062	3576
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	Ben Feenster	50	105	100	2545	7	25111
	Salem		3	3	20	24	7	153
	South Bend		4	4	18	18	24	1631
	Tonk Valley		4	4	22	22	18	381
	Total Graham Charge		11	11	63	63	71	437
8	Loving—Loving	John E. Brown	257	6	13	10	10	2602
	Markley		43	5	25	75	75	3131
	Red Top		5	5	13	13	10	1615
	Total Loving Charge		300	16	38	103	10	987
9	Millsap—Millsap	W. H. Weiting	3	3	28	148	5683	
	Willow Pond		2	2	5	100	3262	
	Total Millsap Charge		5	5	33	158	854	
10	Mineral Wells—Central	Robert W. Walker	88	1	10	100	4065	
11	Mineral Wells—First Church	D. A. Chisholm	95	4	0	100	4472	
12	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos	Charles Whittle	905	75	55	109	134310	
	Holders Chapel		47	47	47	1123	218	
	Santo		12	12	8	230	218	
	Zion Hill		8	8	8	234	234	
	Total Mineral Wells Charge		1368	1368	1368	1368	1368	
13	Newark—Newark	John C. Johnson	10	3	10	55	891	
	Dido		6	6	10	39	1687	
	Total Newark Charge		16	9	20	93	2578	
14	Newcastle—Newcastle	W. L. Connell	5	5	7	115	2701	
	Profit		405	405	405	405	1446	
15	Olney	R. H. Boyd	405	9	47	115	4147	
16	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	Charles J. Cooke	214	26	122	830	24361	
	Cedar Springs		171	5	104	100	3352	
	Ward Mountain		5	5	5	14	540	
	Total Palo Pinto Charge		171	5	104	114	404	
17	Silver Creek	J. Otis Inby	15	15	10	185	4386	
18	Springtown—Springtown	Jack Vereen	8	8	20	54	2503	
	Footville		20	20	84	3800	3148	
19	Springtown Charge	George H. Freed	6	6	6	6	652	
	Agaves		7	7	7	141	100	
	Ben		13	13	25	141	651	
	Winterspoon Chapel		7	7	25	11	11	
	Total Springtown Circuit		10	10	25	222	903	
20	Straw	C. A. Wilkerson	10	2	35	770	6368	
21	Weatherford—Gauts Memorial	W. J. Shelton	15	25	10	10	15831	
22	Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sissonson	123	36	25	458	21795	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd)														All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c					
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains Camp	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Reviv., included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth			Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Reserve Pension		
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
23 Weatherford Circuit—Brook	J. L. Harris			4		1													16			334
Mingus				3		1													15			324
White				3		1													17			350
Total Weatherford Circuit				14		3													63			239
24 Weatherford Cir., North—Bethesda	Edd Crutcher																					1306
Godfrey Chapel																						307
Peaslee																						241
Willard				30																		282
Total Weatherford Cir., North				20																		295
25 Weatherford Cir., South—Bethel	A. E. Turney																					1125
Buckner																						368
Greenwood																						259
Dennis																						306
Total Weatherford Cir., South																						1192
Total This Year		362	2830	791	758	49	100	124	391	176	6387	311	625	450	5546	1370		7598		1173	283024	
Total Last Year		628					79		347	175	5190	1325	229	798	4992	532		7624			204553	
Increase							21		56	1	1197	14	86	343	354	838		36			88421	
Decrease		266																				

List No:

52-54, 55c-74  
48b, 48c, 50b, 51b,  
42-45, 47c

RECAPITULATION		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Brownwood.....	141	210	765	455	288	52	135	354	131	8119	139	406	617	7060	587	2229	10944	.....	140	205390	
2	Cisco.....	354	4992	618	200	73	122	191	249	171	4098	111	432	250	3940	513	226	8719	.....	531	153242	
3	Cleburne.....	323	2312	420	300	95	118	193	506	103	4476	373	346	2306	7400	1153	80	9084	.....	1533	162150	
4	Corsicana.....	218	1557	565	300	135	50	146	321	147	5474	253	397	160	6146	607	.....	8256	.....	506	186559	
5	Fort Worth.....	4547	13011	2179	1200	433	433	517	1351	522	25205	304	673	1254	1955	7495	2042	20533	.....	12339	957270	
6	Gatesville.....	101	858	298	371	407	159	600	214	124	6257	249	333	271	5990	737	.....	2233	.....	105	606	
7	Georgetown.....	442	2043	230	291	442	133	273	219	273	6142	380	385	192	5990	330	72	5433	.....	1506	187470	
8	Waco.....	2009	1376	502	516	87	246	239	373	551	1553	310	352	542	13504	320	973	36430	.....	373	329403	
9	Waxahachie.....	109	1412	702	390	60	81	143	333	170	6887	311	523	440	5346	1370	102	6476	.....	145	160633	
0	Weatherford.....	362	2880	791	758	48	100	124	291	176	6887	311	523	440	5346	1370	.....	7588	.....	1173	293024	
Total This Year.....		9107	30651	7300	4981	1832	1424	2111	4560	2338	80056	3852	4954	6708	74250	13197	5724	124143	.....	339	22193	2842563
Total Last Year.....		19560	.....	.....	.....	3687	1211	1896	4007	2345	62142	3453	5111	6611	79845	29117	24120	91708	.....	2397	2722822	
Increase.....		10453	.....	.....	.....	1854	213	215	563	43	17917	581	157	187	5595	15920	18394	32435	.....	19796	119741	
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## IN LOVING MEMORY OF

### CLERICAL

W. H. Doss.....	Sept. 3, 1948
Vernon G. White.....	Sept. 9, 1948
J. S. Bowles.....	Dec. 29, 1948
W. B. Gilleland.....	Jan. 17, 1949
P. L. Shuler.....	April 13, 1949
R. M. Studer..... (Supply Pastor)	July, 1948

### WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. J. W. Patison.....	June 5, 1948
Mrs. Charles W. Irvin.....	July 30, 1948
Mrs. Charles W. Daniel.....	Aug. 23, 1948
Mrs. C. R. Wright.....	Nov. 7, 1948
Mrs. B. A. Snoddy.....	Nov. 27, 1948
Mrs. R. T. Capps.....	Feb. 25, 1949
Mrs. C. A. Sutton.....	March 9, 1949

## OBITUARIES

Following are excerpts from the obituaries presented for the ministers who have died during the year.

## JOSEPH S. BOWLES III

The Reverend Joseph S. Bowles III was born in Jackson County, West Virginia, February 10, 1861. His parents were Rev. M. V. Bowles and Mary Raborn Bowles. He was licensed to preach and entered the Western Virginia Conference on trial, in the same class with his father, in 1886. In the course of his active ministry, he served in four Annual Conferences: Western Virginia, Missouri, West Texas and Central Texas. Among the many charges he served were Huntington, West Virginia; Troy, Missouri; Prestonburg, Kentucky, and the following, all in Texas: Goldthwaite, San Saba, Cuero, Midland, Brownsville, Santa Anna, Italy, Line Street (Hillsboro) and Haslet. His ministry in all these places was genuinely fruitful; but that at Brownsville was preeminently so. For sacrificial service under extreme difficulties and triumphant success despite all difficulties, his ministry there easily ranks with that of Paul, at Corinth. The essential facts in each case were not dissimilar; as the Second and final Book of Acts, now being written in heaven will abundantly show. Brother Bowles was twice married. His first marriage was to Miss Mary Bailey of Troy, Missouri in 1882. To this union three children were born, but only two survive: Mrs. Anna Duff Riniman, Troy, Mo., and Laurence R. Bowles, Van Horn, Texas. The mother died in 1907 and in 1910, Brother Bowles was married to Miss Flora Gatlin of Goldthwaite, Texas. To this union were born a son, Major Joseph S. Bowles, and a daughter, Mrs. Mary O'Neal. Sister Bowles, son and daughter are at home, in Fort Worth, Texas, to mourn the loss of husband and father who passed from his Superannuate parsonage home, 2520 MacKinley Avenue, that city, to his heavenly home on December 29, 1948. Brother and Sister Bowles had occupied the home for much of the time since 1923 when, after 37 years of active service in the Methodist ministry, ill health forced his retirement. However, physical weakness did not stop his restless activities. His great heart and fine mind went right on in their wonted course; rendering effective service to his beloved church and his fellowman, up to within a few weeks of his demise. For many years he was actively identified with nearby Trinity Church. For several years he taught the Men's Bible class, always fresh in thought and buoyant in spirit when he appeared before it. He was a regular attendant at midweek prayer meeting and was regularly present, as a sympathetic worshiper, and an alert listener at all preaching services; and so, was uniformly popular with all successive pastors. By means of radio and the press he kept up with the times. He studied his Bible, read great and profound books, wrote theses, and sermons, front page editorials for a country newspaper, and composed poetry of no mean merit. One of the songs, *Sleep in the Valley*, effectively sung at his funeral, was his own composition. More than one young preacher gratefully received aid from him on the preparation and delivery of sermons, of which fine art he was little short of a master.

Brother Bowles belonged to an old Virginia family which gave ten preachers to the Methodist church; all of them able and influential; some of them outstanding; among them his distinguished father. To Brother Bowles, preaching the Gospel was a sublime function and glorious experience. The preparation of a sermon, an inspiring exercise, and the delivery of a sermon always a thrilling adventure. Though meek and unobtrusive, he was blessed with an unusual personality. He stood six feet four with a frame to match. His hopefulness remained steadfast and his sympathy and love for his brethren of the ministry never registered below normal.

Brother Bowles entered into his heavenly reward on December 29, 1948. The next day his manly form, neatly cofined, was wheeled down to the altar of Trinity Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, which had been a familiar place to him for many years. Services were conducted by Reverend J. E. Buttrill, the pastor, assisted by Reverends Geo. W. Shearer, Geo. F. Korne-

gay, and the Trinity Choir. The body was laid to rest in the Garden of Memories in suburban Fort Worth.

M. A. TURNER, Burkeville, Texas

#### W. H. DOSS

The obituary for Reverend W. H. Doss has not been received. Brother Doss was admitted into the Tennessee Conference in 1875, on trial. He was received into full connection and ordained a Deacon in 1877. Two years later, 1879, he was ordained an Elder.

Brother Doss became a member of the Central Texas Conference by transfer in 1910, and took the Retired relationship in 1918, after forty-three years of service. He passed to his heavenly reward on September 3, 1948.

—Gal 31—Wilkinson

Thus, for these twenty years he has been numbered among our honored superannuates. The closing years of his life were spent in Abilene, Texas.

#### W. B. GILLELAND

W. B. Gilleland was born October 23, 1884. He died January 17, 1949.

He was converted and joined the church at the age of eight. Licensed to preach in 1912 and admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in 1914. In 1938 Brother Gilleland entered into the retired relation; however, he was in his ninth year as a supply pastor since retiring.

In 1911 he was married to Miss Bonnie Shutt. To this union were born four children, all of whom survive: Bill Gilleland, Mrs. Oliver Walker, Mrs. L. J. Hilscher, and Miss Bonnie Gilleland, all of Fort Worth, Texas.

The first wife having died some years ago, Brother Gilleland was married on July 14, 1946, to Miss Francis Kelly of Cottonwood.

In addition to his widow and children, he is survived by three brothers and two sisters: A. M. Gilleland, Miami, Florida; Palmer Gilleland, Ponca City, Oklahoma; Holton Gilleland, Georgetown, Texas; Miss Vada Gilleland, Ysleta, Texas, and Mrs. R. C. Goodwin, Ysleta, Texas.

#### PHILIP LESTER SHULER

Philip Lester Shuler, son of Reverend J. W. W. Shuler and Rose Elvira Cornett Shuler, was born on September 23, 1888, in Grayson County, Virginia. He attended the public schools, and was for two years a student in Emory and Henry College.

After leaving college he went to Texas, California, Oregon, Washington and finally settled at New Market, Tennessee, where for some years he farmed and carried on a rural route. There he was married to Miss Alma Wills, daughter of a Methodist minister. A few years later they moved to Paris, Texas, where they were in the dairy business. It was here that he answered the call to the ministry. He began his courses of study, and in the fall of 1921 was admitted into the Central Texas Conference on trial.

He had been pastor at Sipe Springs, Bunyon, Granbury, Bronte, Malone, Mt. Calm, Blooming Grove, Newcastle, Whitney, Hico, Cross Plains, Alvarado, West, Ferris, Valley Mills, and Bangs. He also conducted many revivals in his own and other churches. Many people were converted under his spiritual ministry.

The first wife died while they were serving at Newcastle. She was the mother of four sons and a daughter. The son, John, is pastor of the Lakewood Methodist Church of Dallas; James has served this year as supply pastor of the Mosheim Circuit; Robert and Bill live in California, and the daughter was at home.

The second marriage was to Miss Gladys Eubanks of Whitney. A son, Phil Shuler, was born of this marriage. He and Mrs. Shuler, with the daughter, are likewise at the home in Bangs.

Funeral services were conducted at Bangs and at Hillsboro by District Superintendents A. S. Gafford and Floyd E. Johnson, assisted by Reverends J. W. Whitefield, R. J. LaPrade, Leslie A. Seymour, and Thomas B. Granger.

P. L. Shuler had given a good account of his stewardship, and had had an abundant entrance into that house of many mansions, to be with his Maker and Master.

**VERNON GRANT WHITE**

Vernon Grant White was born at May, Texas, on March 19, 1914, the son of Milton and Mary Stubblefield White. His untimely going was on September 9, 1948.

He attended the public schools of May, Texas. On September 22, 1931, he was married to Miss Mildred Newbury of May, Texas. In the fall of 1936 he was licensed to preach by the licensing committee of the Brownwood District and enrolled at Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas. In 1938 he was appointed supply pastor of the Thrall Charge and entered Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, where he was graduated in 1942.

In September, 1942, he went to the Barry Charge, and the same fall was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Annual Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop A. Frank Smith at Mineral Wells, Texas, on November 2, 1944. In 1945 he was appointed to the Lakeview Church, Waco District, where he was serving at the time of his death. His ordination to elders orders was on June 6, 1947, at Fort Worth by Bishop A. Frank Smith.

Brother White's untimely death cut short a ministry that held great promise. He was a forceful and pleasing speaker, and with his wife was beloved by the people they served. At the closing service of a revival at the Lebanon Church, Aquilla Charge, he preached his last sermon on Sunday night before he went to his reward on the following Thursday. The spiritual tide ran high and there was a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit on the congregation.

Funeral services were held in the Lakeview Church with his own choir singing. Services were led by Rev. Chet C. Henson, with Rev. Floyd Johnson and Rev. Roy L. Crawford assisting.

His wife and children, Dora Fay and Vernon Terry, live in their new home at Lakeview near Waco, which was made possible by the gifts of churches and friends of the Central Texas Conference and the devoted people of Lakeview whom they had served for three years.

ROY L. CRAWFORD

**ROBERT MICHAEL STUDER**

Robert Michael Studer was born August 19, 1883 near Round Rock, Texas. He was married to Laura Bertrand in 1906. During the early years of his marriage he served as a teacher in the Hamilton and Coryell County Schools, moving in 1911 to Ireland where for many years he served as Postmaster.

For 17 years he served the Methodist Church of Ireland, Texas, as an efficient Sunday School Superintendent. While serving in this capacity he was granted the Local Preacher's License, being ordained Local Deacon in 1923. During these years of service as Sunday School Superintendent and largely due to his leadership and influence, five young men answered the call to preach and became ministers in the Methodist Church. Three of these being Hayden Edwards of this conference, James Trammell of the North Carolina Conference and Melvin Rankin of the Northwest Texas Conference.

In 1935 Brother Studer himself answered the call to full-time service in the ministry, serving very effectively as an Accepted Supply pastor from that time until 1945 at which time due to ill health he was forced to discontinue his ministry. He served the Evant, Pearl, Duffau, and Bee House circuits.

While visiting in Joshua he preached his last sermon just a few days prior to his sudden death on July 13, 1948.

Funeral services were held July 15, 1948, in Gatesville with Rev. Kester Hearne officiating. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Purlmela with graveside services conducted by Rev. Hearne and Rev. C. C. Hightower.

ROBERT W. KOCH



## THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Minister's Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met in its ninth annual session on Friday, June 10, 1949, in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Guests were greeted at the door by the officers and were then seated at the beautifully decorated luncheon tables. The place cards and other decorations carried out the theme of the luncheon, "The Shepherdess".

The invocation was given by Mrs. Finis Crutchfield and Mrs. Roy Felder gave a short talk on "The Shepherdess." The president, Mrs. E. F. Bohmfalk recognized the five past presidents who were present, then recognition of the youngest and the newest "Shepherdess" was given. Guests were introduced, including Mrs. E. B. Hawk, Mrs. Umphrey Lee, Mrs. C. C. Selecman, and the honor guest, Mrs. William C. Martin.

After the luncheon, Mrs. George Baker, Jr., in her capable and charming manner, reviewed the book, "Just and Durable Parents" by Ellenwood.

After the book review a short business session was held. The minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary, Mrs. John Wesley Ford. They were approved. Mrs. M. B. Howell, treasurer, gave her report. The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle, Mrs. J. W. Morgan, made its report and the following officers were elected by acclamation: President, Mrs. Leslie Seymour; Vice-President, Mrs. R. Henry Price; Secretary, Mrs. Wayne Reynolds; and Treasurer, Mrs. R. B. Hooper.

Mrs. Bohmfalk expressed her appreciation to all who helped with the arrangements and especially her planning committee, Mrs. Roy Felder, Mrs. Morgan Garrett, Mrs. Robert Brown, Mrs. Morris Bailey, Mrs. Marvin Bledsoe and Mrs. E. R. Gordon.

MRS. ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, President  
MRS. JOHN WESLEY FORD, Secretary

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1. Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	71. Irvin, David	R	A 1918	
2. Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	72. Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918	
3. Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	73. Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918	
4. Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	74. Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	
5. Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75. Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	
6. Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	76. Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919	
7. Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	77. Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919	
8. Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	78. Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	
9. Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	79. Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	
10. Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	80. Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920	
11. Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	81. Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	
12. Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	82. LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	
13. Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	83. Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920	
14. Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	84. Dailey, E. M.	R	A 1920	
15. Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	85. Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921	
16. Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	86. Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	
17. Neville, S. F.	R	A 1902	87. Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921	
18. Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	88. Page, Earl	R	A 1921	
19. Turney, A. E.	R	A 1903	89. Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	
20. Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	90. Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921	
21. Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	91. Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	
22. McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	92. Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	
23. Baldrige, J. H.	R	A 1905	93. Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	
24. Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	94. Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	
25. Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	95. Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923	
26. Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	96. Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	
27. Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	97. Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	
28. Neal, John M.	R	T 1906	98. McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923	
29. Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	99. Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923	
30. Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	100. Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	
31. Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	101. Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924	
32. Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	102. Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	
33. Bowman, H. C.	R	A 1908	103. Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	
34. Kimbrow, B. E.	R	A 1908	104. Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924	
35. Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	105. Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924	
36. McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	106. Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924	
37. Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	107. Sanders, H. J.	R	C 1924	
38. Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	108. Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925	
39. Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	109. Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	
40. Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	110. Scmour, L. W.	E	A 1925	
41. Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	111. Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	
42. Wisdom, E. M.	R	C 1910	112. Standlec, A. G.	E	A 1925	
43. Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	113. Swearingen, E. W.	R	A 1925	
44. Felder, L. L.	R	A 1911	114. Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	
45. Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	115. Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	
46. Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	116. Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	
47. Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	117. Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925	
48. Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	118. Bishop, C. M.	R	T 1926	
49. Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	119. Goodloc, R. W.	E	T 1926	
50. Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	120. Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	
51. Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	121. Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	
52. Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	122. Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	
53. Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913	123. Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	
54. Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	124. Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	
55. Kirkpatrick, Saba	R	T 1913	125. Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	
56. Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	126. Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	
57. Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	127. Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928	
58. Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913	128. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	
59. Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	129. Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	
60. Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	130. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	
61. Hayes, J. M.	E	A 1913	131. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	
62. Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914	132. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	
63. Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915	133. McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	
64. Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	134. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	
65. Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	135. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	
66. Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	136. Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	
67. Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	137. McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	
68. Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917	138. Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	
69. Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917	139. Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	
70. Franklin, A. W.	*E	A 1918	140. Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
141. Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	215. Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
142. Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	216. Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
143. Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	217. Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
144. Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	218. Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
145. Cunningham, W. P.	R	T 1932	219. Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
146. Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	220. Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
147. Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	221. Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
148. Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	222. Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
149. Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	228. Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
150. Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	224. Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
151. Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	225. Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
152. Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	226. Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
153. Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	227. Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
154. Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	228. Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
155. Hooper, R. B.	R	T 1934	229. Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942
156. Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	230. Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
157. Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	231. Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942
158. Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	232. Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
159. Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	233. Bohmfalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
160. Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	234. Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
161. Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	235. Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
162. Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	236. Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942
163. Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	237. Woods, Frederic P.	E	T 1942
164. Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	238. Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942
165. Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935	239. McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
166. Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	240. Norris, J. J.	Sy	A 1943
167. Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	241. Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
168. Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	242. Todd, Piez	E	A 1943
169. Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	243. Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
170. Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	244. Evans, A. Norman	E	T 1943
171. Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	245. Gordon, A. W.	E	T 1943
172. Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	246. Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
173. Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	247. Blescoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944
174. Merritt, John R.	E	A 1936	248. Felder, Roy L.	E	A 1944
175. Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	249. Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
176. Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936	250. Kupferle, N. H.	E	A 1944
177. Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	251. Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944
178. Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936	252. Putrill, J. E.	E	T 1944
179. Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	253. Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
180. Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	254. Harris, J. L.	E	T 1944
181. Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937	255. Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
182. Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937	256. Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
183. Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	257. Lindsay, John W.	E	A 1945
184. Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938	258. Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
185. Pittman, Clyd W.	E	A 1938	259. Williamson, H. G.	E	A 1945
186. Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938	260. Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945
187. Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	T 1938	261. Cooper, James M.	E	A 1946
188. Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938	262. Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946
189. McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938	263. DeWald, Ernest O.	E	A 1946
190. Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	264. Gillis, Bert M.	E	A 1946
191. Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	265. Harper, John	E	A 1946
192. Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	266. Milisap, Richard E.	E	A 1946
193. Ferton, W. J.	R	T 1939	267. Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946
194. Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939	268. Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946
195. Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939	269. Dunson, Wayne	E	T 1946
196. Berquist, C. W.	E	U 1939	270. Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
197. Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939	271. Morgan, J. W.	E	T 1946
198. Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939	272. Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
199. Makowski, Wm.	R	U 1939	273. Brown, John E.	E	C 1947
200. Sanstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939	274. French, G. W., Jr.	E	A 1947
201. Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939	275. Peyton, Robt. L.	E	T 1947
202. Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	276. Bratton, Morris H.	E	A 1948
203. Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	277. Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948
204. Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	278. Garrett, J. L.	E	A 1948
205. Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939	279. Hardwick, W. H.	E	A 1948
206. Black, W. E.	R	U 1939	280. Johnson, J. Bond	E	A 1948
207. Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	281. Johnson, John C.	E	A 1948
208. Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939	282. Koch, Robt. W.	E	A 1948
209. Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939	283. McAllister, Howard L.	E	A 1948
210. Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	284. Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948
211. Milner, Leon	E	T 1939	285. Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948
212. Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940	286. Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948
213. Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940	287. Wieting, W. H.	E	A 1948
214. Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940			

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
289. Zellers, L. A.....	E	A 1948	299. Lewis, C. M.....	E	A 1949
290. Jones, Joseph M.....	E	T 1948	300. McDermott, Chas. J.....	E	A 1949
291. Call, R. W.....	R	Re 1948	301. Roberts, A. D.....	E	A 1949
292. Sanders, J. T.....	E	Re 1948	302. Robins, Paul L.....	E	A 1949
293. Shadwick, Chas. W.....	E	A 1949	303. Sanders, Robt. W.....	E	A 1949
294. Cooke, C. J.....	E	A 1949	304. Baldwin, F. B.....	E	T 1949
295. Cook, R. E., Jr.....	E	A 1949	305. Culwell, S. L.....	R	T 1949
296. Ellis, Coy D.....	E	A 1949	305. Gray, W. T.....	R	T 1949
297. Fisher, Nolan M.....	E	A 1949	307. Purvis, W. N.....	E	T 1949
298. Garrett, T. M.....	E	A 1949	308. Ray, R. E.....	E	T 1949

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired  
 O.T. On Trial  
 F.C. Full Connection  
 T. Transfer  
 Ef. Effective  
 Exc. Years not Effective  
 L. Located  
 S. Supernumerary  
 Sup'y Supply  
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment  
 M. Merger  
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service	
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938	40	
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948	40	
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24	
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52	
Ausley James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		12	
Apple, Ollie	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946		29	
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		12	
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T.	1913	3	1942	43
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		19	
Baldridge, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905	1948	43	
Baldwin, Frances B.	Ef							T.	1949			
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		15	
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46	
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927		22	
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938	1946	50	
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		7	
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M.		27	8	
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	1946	34	
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		15	
Bergquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M.	1939		36	
Bishop C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1926	1934	47	
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893		1893	M.	1939	25	1938	23
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		5	
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Ef	Okl.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		13	
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		38	
Boulware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		36	
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939		41	
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		6	
Bowman, H. C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908		41	
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		35	
Briggs, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		28	
Bratton, Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T.	1948		1	
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1942	29	
Brown, C. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		20	
Brown, John E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.				Bap.	1947		2	
Brown, Pat	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		11	
Bryar, Gid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905		44	
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		13	
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946	33	
Butler, C. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		18	
Butler, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.		1948		O.T.	1947			
Buttler, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920		36	
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944		39	
Canfax, Wilson C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		8	
Call, R. C. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-Ad	1948	4	1948	17
Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		17	
Campbell, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		1	
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	1937	20	
Caruth, John E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T.	1932		17	
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		32	
Chadwick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T.	1909	1911	21	
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		33	
Christopher, Paul	R	N.T. ex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1935	12	
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	1946	41	
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	1935	44	
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1939	19	
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		23	
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		33	
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929	1944	42	

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year P.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Con. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.			22
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.			36
Cooke, C. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.		1949		O.T.			
Cook, Robt. E. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.			
Cooper, James M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.			3
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.			3
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.			24
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.			19
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.			31
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.			25
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.		1946	47
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	Stu. 5		40
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.		1940	52
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.		1943	22
Culwell, S. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.		1949	46
Cunningham, W. P.	R	W. Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1907	Re-ad.	20	1949	24
Dailey, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.		1948	28
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.			21
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas.	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.		1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.			31
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.			7
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.			3
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.		1942	28
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.			12
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.			25
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.			4
Edmaiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.		1948	28
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.			20
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.			33
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.			18
Ellis, Coy D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.			
Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.			36
Ellis, T. W.	S	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.		S 1910	10
Evans, A. Norman	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.			40
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.			21
Fee, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.		S 1944	34
Felder, L. L.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.		1948	37
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1947	O.T.			4
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.		1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.			15
Ferrill, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				4
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.			28
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.			
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T.			16
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.			22
Ford, J. W.	Ef				1931	1931	1933	T.			20
Fort, Homer L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.			3
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.			31
French, G. W., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949		O.T.			2
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.			26
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.			24
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.			23
Garrett, J.L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.			1
Garrett, T. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.			
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.			5
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.			16
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.			17
Gillis, Bert M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949		O.T.			3
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	5	1931	14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1		20
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.			26
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.			36
Gore, J. O.	R		1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.		1920	18
Grauger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.			7
Gray, W. T.	R							T.			
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.			17
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.			7
Griffin, J. W.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T.			7
Hall, A. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.		1942	40
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.			25

## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Hansen, H. J., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1947		O.T.	1947			2
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	T.	1933			26
Hardwick, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.			O.T.	1948			1
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	O.T.	1946			3
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	O.T.	1917			32
Harris, J. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	T.	1944			26
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	T.	1933			40
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	O.T.	1913			36
Henson, Chct C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1930	1929	T.	1926			21
Hern, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913		M.	1939	4	1940	
Hearn, W. J.	R	Little Rock.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	T.	1898		1937	48
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	O.T.	1942			7
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	O.T.	1897		1941	44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	O.T.	1920			29
Hendrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1895	O.T.	1893		1931	38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	O.T.	1913			36
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	O.T.	1941			8
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	M.	1939			36
Hooper, R. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	O.T.	1914		1948	34
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm. MP.	1930	O.T.	1933		M.	1939			19
Howell, Z. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	O.T.	1904		1943	39
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	O.T.	1906		1935	32
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	O.T.	1927	Sab. 1	1947	18
Irvin, David.	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918		Presby	1918		1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	O.T.	1910		1947	37
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	O.T.	1935			14
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	T.	1931			34
Jones, Joseph H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949		O.T.	1948			1
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	O.T.	1904			45
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	T.	1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	O.T.	1925			24
Johnson, J. Bond	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.			O.T.	1948			1
Johnson, John C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.			O.T.	1948			1
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	O.T.	1932			17
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	T.	1942			26
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	O.T.	1907		1927	20
Kimbrough, B. E.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	O.T.	1909		1947	38
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	O.T.	1909		1930	21
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	T.	1913		1947	40
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	T.	1935			17
Koch, Robt. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949	O.T.	1948			1
Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	T.	1938		1947	38
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	T.	1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	O.T.	1944			5
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	O.T.	1908			41
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	T.	1920			31
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	O.T.	1937			12
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		M.	1939			21
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	O.T.	1912	18		19
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.			O.T.	1949			
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1920	1918	T.	1919			31
Lindsay, John W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	O.T.	1945			4
Lowe, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.			O.T.	1948			1
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	O.T.	1934			15
Lutrick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	O.T.	1946			3
Makowski, Wm.	R	S. Ger.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	M.	1939		1936	38
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	O.T.	1924			25
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1948	O.T.	1948			1
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1948	O.T.	1906	1904	O.T.	1904			45
McAllister, H. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949	O.T.	1948			1
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	O.T.	1923			26
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	O.T.	1930			19
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	T.	1942			14
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.			O.T.	1949			
McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	T.	1908		1915	21
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	T.	1938	6		32
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		T.	1929			32
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	O.T.	1936			13
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.					M.	1939		1939	
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	T.	1943			19

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		16
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T.	1946		3
Minor, Ora	S										
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		41
Moore, J. Barcus	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		4
Morgan, J. W.	Ef	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1946		12
Morris, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
Morrison, Van F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		27
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900		1936
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		1948
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917		1944
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898		1935
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900		1935
Neal, John M.	R	Texas	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906		1948
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902		1935
Norris, J. J.	S	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943	1 S 1948	5
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		38
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944		25
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		34
Page, Earl	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1938	17
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		16
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T.	1902	1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	32
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1923	O.T.	1921		28
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T.	1948		1
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		19
Peyton, Robt. L.	Ef							T.	1947		
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1932	1939	34
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946		17
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		11
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		36
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		26
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef							T.	1949		
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		29
Ray, R. E.	Ef							T.	1946		
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		9
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		42
Roberts, A. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949		
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949		
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T.	1943		6
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		28
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.		1942	1942	T.	1942		7
Sanders, H. J.	R	C. Tex.	1924	Cn. M.	1927	1903	1905	Cn. M.	1924		25
Sanders, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	Re-Ad	1948	17	12
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T.	1938	4	17
Sanders, Robt. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949		
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	1948
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		13
Score, J. N. R.	Ef							T.	1934		
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1893	1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		13
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		24
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		29
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		15
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		23
Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923		45
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		24
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		13
Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1924		37
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		24
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T.	1889	1925	36
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		3
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		14
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		28
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	7	1940
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		16
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		11
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		24
Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		42
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		22



## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		22
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1919	1944	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939		24
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	8	26
Swearingen, E. W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		22
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad.	1936	4	18
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940		9
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939		36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		24
Todd, Plez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		6
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		1
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		26
Furner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		5
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T.	1901		47
Turney, A. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T.	1903		44
Utley, Paul W.	Sv	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	Sab. 1	23
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932		27
Visant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T.	1907		20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		28
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		6
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		32
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		31
Walz, Harry C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T.	1946		3
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		31
Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth.	1920		29
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		4
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		21
Wieting, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		1
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na.	1928		21
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		29
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		24
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		14
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T.	1938		45
Williamson, H. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		4
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		31
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1924	3	39
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1896		36
Wisdom, E. M.	R	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C.	'10		41
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M.	1939		38
Woods, Fredric P.	Ef	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T.	1942		12
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		21
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T.	1895		31
Zellers, L.A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		1

**CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER**

1. The Conference Planning Committee shall be composed of the Bishop, the members of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the following Boards and Commissions: (Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Social Action, Temperance, Town and Country Work). The Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one lay representative from each District to be named annually by the District Superintendent, and ten members at large to be named by the Presiding Bishop.

This Planning Committee shall act as an advisory, correlating, and policy-finding body, and as a steering committee for advance planning for the Annual Conference sessions. It may receive recommendations from the various Boards and Commissions, and give advance information (with or without its endorsement) to the members of the Annual Conference. This Committee does not have the authority to prevent any Board, Commission or individual from presenting any recommendation directly to the Annual Conference.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

4. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

5. The District Superintendents shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees, and Tellers, and provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline.

6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

7. No Retired member of the Annual Conference shall be eligible for election or appointment to a Conference Board, Commission, or as Trustee, after present terms shall have expired.

8. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee.

9. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

10. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees, shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

11. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical

reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

12. It shall be required of all candidates for Admission on Trial, or for Admission into Full Connection, that they furnish certificates of physical fitness from physicians selected by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

13. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by the following procedure: (1) To determine the ratio between the per capita giving for World Service by the active membership of the Conference, and the per capita giving for all purposes (with the exception of money paid on principal of indebtedness and money paid on new building projects), and (2) a like proportion shall be determined for each district and apportionments shall be made on the basis of each district's standing with relation to the Conference average.

14. Annually, each Board of special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

16. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

17. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

18. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

20. All charges not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

22. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

## INDEX

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical .....	3
Appointments .....	36
Assistant Secretaries .....	2
Auditor's Report .....	48
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	13
Elected to Serve for Three Years.....	15
Fellowships .....	19
Quadrennial .....	13
Institutional .....	18
Annual .....	15
Business of the Conference.....	31
Chronological Roll .....	169
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	97
Clerical Roll .....	3
Commissions .....	14
Committees .....	15
Condensed Minutes .....	31
Conference Directory .....	3
Conference Officers .....	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors.....	6
Conference Treasurer's Report.....	96
Daily Proceedings .....	20
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	8
District Superintendents' Report .....	42
Journal, Daily .....	20
In Loving Memory .....	164
Lay Delegates .....	8
Obituaries .....	165
Ministerial Records .....	172
Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
Abandoned Property .....	47
Accepted Supply Pastors .....	47
Auditing Committee .....	48
Conference Entertainment .....	55
Conference Calendar .....	Inside Back Cover

## INDEX — Continued

Conference Claimants .....	48
District Conference Records .....	56
Education .....	56
Evangelism .....	64
Hospitals and Homes .....	64
Joint Board of Publication .....	88
Lay Activities .....	71
Minimum Pastoral Report .....	72
Ministers' Wives Clubs.....	168
Missions and Church Extension.....	83
Publication .....	88
Reserve Pension Plan .....	87
Resolutions .....	91
Social Action Committee .....	91
Temperance .....	92
Town and Country Work.....	93
World Service and Finance.....	93
Roll of Clerical Members.....	3
Roll of Lay Members .....	8
Roll of Our Dead .....	164
Rules of Conference .....	177
Statistical Tables .....	97
Supplies .....	6
Transfers .....	41
Treasurer's Report .....	96
Where to Send Money.....	Inside Front Cover

## CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- \*Indicates Offering to be taken.
- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.  
June-July-August—Camp and Assembly Program.  
June 27-July 7—Texas Pastor's School, S.M.U.  
July 25-30—Southwestern Pastor's School, Southwestern University.  
August 9-11—Children's Workers Conference, Southwestern University.  
August 15-20—Town and Country Conference, and Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
- \*September 18—Church School Rally Day.  
September 19-21—Pastor's Advance Conference, Glen Lake.  
September 25—Church School Promotion Day.
- \*September 25—Texas Mission Home and Training School Day.
- \*October 2—World Communion Sunday.  
(Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- \*October 16—Texas Methodist College Day.  
October 17-18—Advance for Christ Conference, Fort Worth.  
October 31-November 3—The Willson Lectures, T.W.C.
- \*November—Golden Cross Month.
- \*December—Methodist Home, Waco, month.  
December 11—Universal Bible Sunday.  
January 1—Student Recognition Day.  
February—Minister's Week, S.M.U.
- \*February 12—Race Relations Sunday.  
(Offering for Methodist Negro Colleges.)  
February 26—Layman's Day.  
April 9—Easter.  
June—Vacation Church Schools.
- \*June 11—Methodist Student Day.  
(Offering for Methodist Student Loan Fund.)

## CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education—Rev. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Children's Work—Mrs. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Youth Work—Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Adult Work—Rev. Dwight L. McCree, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco.
- Superintendent Glen Lake Camp—Mr. Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose.